Descendants of Johannes Seeger

Generation No. 1

1. Johannes¹ **Seeger** was born 17 May 1686 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1754 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schleh** 1708 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schlee and Agnes Duerr. She was born 29 Jun 1683 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1757 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Schleh: Marriage: 1708, Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Maria Schleh are:

- i. Anna² Seeger, born 23 May 1710 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Jacob Seeger, born 10 Jan 1713/14 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1717.
- 4 iii. Christina Seeger, born 10 Feb 1715/16 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iv. Jacob Seeger, born 20 Apr 1717 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1787 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6 v. Johannes Seeger, born 08 Nov 1718 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 vi. Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1724/25 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

5. Jacob² Seeger (Johannes¹) was born 20 Apr 1717 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1787 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Seeger** 02 Apr 1742 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Magdalena Kuebler. She was born 25 Sep 1717 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1775 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1742, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Anna Seeger are:

- i. baby³ Seeger, twin, born 07 Nov 1742 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1742 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 07 Nov 1742 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1742 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 0 iii. Johannes Seeger, born 02 May 1744 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 iv. Johann Jacob Seeger, born 08 Mar 1746/47 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1825 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 v. Johann Martin Seeger, born 16 Mar 1749/50 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1834 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Johann Georg Seeger, born 12 Jul 1753 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 vii. Johann Michael Seeger, born 09 Oct 1759 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **7.** Barbara² Seeger (Johannes¹) was born 19 Mar 1724/25 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wackenhut**, son of Johann Wackenhut and Barbara Durr. He was born 14 Dec 1725 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Seeger and Johann Wackenhut is:

+ 15 i. Heinrich³ Wackenhut, born 15 Jul 1762; died 15 Sep 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

11. Johann Jacob³ Seeger (Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Mar 1746/47 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1825 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Regina Schraff** Aft. 1773, daughter of Matthaus Schraff. She was born 30 Mar 1755 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1784 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Calmbacher** 14 Oct 1784, daughter of Philipp Calmbacher. She was born 06 Feb 1764 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Schraff:

Marriage: Aft. 1773

More About Johann Seeger and Elisabetha Calmbacher:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1784

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Schraff are:

- i. Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, born 26 Oct 1778 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1798 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 ii. Jacob Seeger, born 26 Nov 1780 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 iii. Christina Seeger, born 05 Mar 1784 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1842 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Seeger and Elisabetha Calmbacher are:

- i. Elisabeth⁴ Seeger, born 03 Sep 1785 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 ii. Johann Martin Seeger, born 20 Oct 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - Johann Martin Seeger, born 20 Oct 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1789 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 iii. Margaretha Seeger, born 18 Dec 1790 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1868 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 22 iv. Catharina Seeger, born 20 Aug 1793 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1793 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Barbara Seeger, born 24 Jul 1795 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Anna Regina Seeger, born 30 Dec 1798 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1799 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 vii. Anna Maria Seeger, born Bet. 08 Jan 28 Feb 1804 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1882 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **12. Johann Martin³ Seeger** (Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Mar 1749/50 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1834 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Catharina Waidelich**, daughter of Georg Waidelich and Agnes Theurer. She was born 09 Apr 1763 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1831. He married **(2) Christina Schaible** 23 Apr 1776 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaible and Christina Weick. She was born 15 Aug 1756 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1798 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Christina Schaible: Marriage: 23 Apr 1776, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Christina Schaible are:

- i. baby⁴ Seeger, twin, born 27 Apr 1781 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1781 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 ii. Johann Martin Seeger, twin, born 27 Apr 1781 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 16 Jan 1785 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1846 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Seeger Nov 1806 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1786

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Seeger: Marriage: Nov 1806, Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 29 iv. Christina Seeger, born 19 Jan 1791 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1852 in Wurtemberg.
- **13. Johann Georg³ Seeger** (Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 12 Jul 1753 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Blaich** 12 Nov 1782 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Blaich and Anna Schaible. She was born 26 Sep 1757 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1833 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Margaretha Blaich: Marriage: 12 Nov 1782, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Margaretha Blaich are:

- + 30 i. Johannes⁴ Seeger, born 03 Sep 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 ii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 26 Oct 1791 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1865 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 iii. Johann Martin Seeger, born 30 Jul 1795 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1862 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 33 iv. ? Seeger, born 09 Dec 1798 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Margaretha Seeger, born 06 Jun 1802 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 vi. Johann Jakob Seeger, born 27 Oct 1784 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1851 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **14. Johann Michael³ Seeger** (Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 09 Oct 1759 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rentschler** 18 Nov 1784 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Rentschler and Anna Weick. She was born 04 Aug 1760 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Rentschler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1784, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Rentschler are:

- + 36 i. Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, born 24 Jan 1785 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1860 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Margaretha Seeger, twin, born 30 Mar 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lutz 17
 Aug 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1792 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May
 1843 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Margaretha Seeger: Marriage: 17 Aug 1813, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 38 iii. Barbara Seeger, twin, born 30 Mar 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1823 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 39 iv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 22 Oct 1789 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1856 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - Johann Michael Seeger, born 22 Jan 1792 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1792 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **15. Heinrich³ Wackenhut** (Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 15 Jul 1762, and died 15 Sep 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Seeger** 27 Oct 1789. She was born 09 Feb 1767 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1826.

More About Heinrich Wackenhut and Eva Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1789

Children of Heinrich Wackenhut and Eva Seeger are:

+ 41 i. Johann Georg⁴ Wackenhut, born 24 Jul 1792 in Zwerneberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 42

Generation No. 4

17. Jacob⁴ Seeger (Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 26 Nov 1780 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Pfeifle Aft. 1803, daughter of Simon Pfeifle and Anna Grosshans. She was born 18 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Barbara Pfeifle: Marriage: Aft. 1803

Children of Jacob Seeger and Barbara Pfeifle are:

- Jacob⁵ Seeger, born 07 Jun 1808 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1814 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Elisabetha Catharina Seeger, born 02 May 1810 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 45 iii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 03 Dec 1811 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 iv. Philipp Seeger, born 14 Nov 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1881 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Barbara Sieber 11 Oct 1836 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1809 in Hoerschweiler, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1838. He married (2) Friederike Bruder 14 Sep 1845 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 23 Apr 1821 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Seeger and Barbara Sieber: Marriage: 11 Oct 1836, Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Seeger and Friederike Bruder: Marriage: 14 Sep 1845, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 47 v. Jakob Seeger, born 06 Jun 1816 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1878 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Anna Maria Seeger, born 27 Oct 1820 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- **18.** Christina⁴ Seeger (Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Mar 1784 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1842 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kloz** 21 Jan 1803 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Oct 1773 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kloz and Christina Seeger: Marriage: 21 Jan 1803, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Johann Kloz are:

- 49 i. Anna Maria⁵ Klotz, born 05 Feb 1805 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1878 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 ii. Johann Georg Kloz, born 19 May 1807 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1886 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 51 iii. Christina Kloz, born 03 Dec 1808 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1864 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Dengler 03 Nov 1830 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Dec 1792 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Friedrich Lutz 02 May 1837 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Nov 1816 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dengler and Christina Kloz: Marriage: 03 Nov 1830, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lutz and Christina Kloz: Marriage: 02 May 1837, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

52 iv. Johann Michael Kloz, born 14 Feb 1811 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1848 in Zwerenberg,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

v. Elisabetha Kloz, born 25 May 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Bertsch 16
 Sep 1841 in Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1798 in Igelsloch, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1853 in Neuweiler,
 Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bertsch and Elisabetha Kloz: Marriage: 16 Sep 1841, Wurtemberg

- + 54 vi. Jacob Friedrich Kloz, born 05 Dec 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1870 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 vii. Barbara Kloz, born 17 Jul 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1859 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. Johannes Kloz, born 19 Nov 1819 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1822 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 ix. Regina Kloz, born 08 May 1822 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1877 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 58 x. Johann Martin Kloz, born 31 Mar 1825 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - xi. Margaretha Kloz, born 07 Jun 1827 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1887 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Volz 14 May 1846 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1817 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Volz and Margaretha Kloz: Marriage: 14 May 1846, Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

21. Margaretha⁴ Seeger (Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 18 Dec 1790 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1868 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg (Kalmbach) Calmbach** 07 Sep 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Calmbach and Christina Grossmann. He was born 27 May 1786 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Calmbach and Margaretha Seeger: Marriage: 07 Sep 1813, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Seeger and Johann Calmbach is:

- + 60 i. Margareta⁵ Kalmbach, born 27 Apr 1821 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1899 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **25.** Anna Maria⁴ Seeger (Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Bet. 08 Jan 28 Feb 1804 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1882 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friederich Ottmar** 11 Aug 1829 in Zwerneberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ottmar and Justina Karcher. He was born 08 Jul 1801 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1880 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Ottmar and Anna Seeger:

61

Marriage: 11 Aug 1829, Zwerneberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Jacob Ottmar are:

 Justina⁵ Ottmar, born 01 Feb 1830 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1891 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Rentschler 29 Jul 1882 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1822 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rentschler and Justina Ottmar: Marriage: 29 Jul 1882, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 62 ii. Anna Maria Ottmar, born 05 Mar 1832 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 iii. Johann Philipp Ottmar, born 08 Oct 1833 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1889 in Zwerenberg, Calw. Wurtemberg.
 - 64 iv. Johannes Ottmar, born 17 Apr 1836 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1869 in Canada.
 - 65 v. Jacob Friedrich Ottmar, born 09 Apr 1838 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 30 Jul 1861 in Indiana.

More About Jacob Friedrich Ottmar:

Emigration: US

- 66 vi. Johann Michael Ottmar, born 25 Feb 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 vii. Johann Georg Ottmar, born 04 Oct 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1866 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 68 viii. Gottfried Ottmar, born 28 May 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ix. Jacob Ottmar, born 05 May 1845 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- x. Dorothea Ottmar, born 11 Nov 1846 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **27. Johann Martin⁴ Seeger, twin** (Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Apr 1781 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Roller** 05 Nov 1805 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Christina Schaible. She was born 10 May 1783 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1848 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Elisabetha Roller: Marriage: 05 Nov 1805, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Elisabetha Roller are:

- i. Christina⁵ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1807 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1807 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 ii. Johann Martin Seeger, born 02 Nov 1808 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1858 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 73 iii. Matthaus (Mathew) Seeger, born 10 Nov 1811 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 74 iv. Johannes Seeger, born 02 Nov 1820 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1868 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **29.** Christina⁴ Seeger (Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 19 Jan 1791 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1852 in Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Seeger** 31 Aug 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Margaretha Blaich. He was born 03 Sep 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Grosshans** 03 May 1827 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Erhard Grosshans and Anna Seeger. He was born 13 Jul 1796 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Christina Seeger: Marriage: 03 May 1827, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Johannes Seeger are:

- i. Christina⁵ Seeger, born 15 Mar 1812 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1812 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 ii. Margaretha Seeger, born 14 Nov 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1814 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 iii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 11 Oct 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1871 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 78 iv. Martin Seeger, born 31 Mar 1817 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - V. Anna Maria Seeger, born 22 Jan 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Blaich 28 Sep 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Blaich and Anna Seeger: Marriage: 28 Sep 1840, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- vi. Elisabetha Catharina Seeger, born 20 Mar 1823 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Johann Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jan 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1826 in Zwerenberg,

Children of Christina Seeger and Johann Grosshans are:

- + 82
 i. Margaretha⁵ Grosshans, born 02 Mar 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1873 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 ii. Christina Grosshans, born 08 Sep 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1886 in Oberweiler, Calw. Wurtemberg.
- **30.** Johannes⁴ Seeger (Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 03 Sep 1788 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1826 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina** Seeger 31 Aug 1813 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Christina Schaible. She was born 19 Jan 1791 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1852 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Seeger: Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (29) Christina Seeger.

31. Johann Georg⁴ Seeger (Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 26 Oct 1791 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1865 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Maier** 11 Mar 1813 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Catharina Rentschler. She was born 29 Nov 1794 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1818 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Landherr** 23 Sep 1819 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Landherr and Catharina Rentschler. She was born 26 Jun 1801 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1848 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Agatha Maier:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1813, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Landherr:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1819, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Agatha Maier are:

85

i. Johann Georg⁵ Seeger, born 04 Nov 1812 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

ii. Jacob Seeger, born 05 May 1814 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 27 Feb in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

86 iii. Johannes Seeger, born 27 Apr 1816 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalene Haug 26 Jul 1860 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Haug: Marriage: 26 Jul 1860, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

87 iv. Johann Martin Seeger, born 20 Oct 1818 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1874 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Landherr are:

- Georg Friedrich⁵ Seeger, born 21 Jun 1820 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1820 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 89 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 22 Sep 1821 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1849 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 iii. Johann Jakob Seeger, born 11 Jun 1823 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Friederike? Bef. 1860; born Feb 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Seeger:

Burial: 1893, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 239 worth \$200/200 Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 161 worth \$3,000/500

Occupation: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Friederike ?:

Burial: 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 9b

Children: 1900, none Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Seeger and Friederike ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1860

91 iv. Anna Maria Catharina Seeger, born 26 Dec 1824 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1918.
 92 v. Anna Maria Seeger, born 22 Apr 1826 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1898. She married

Samuel Gamann 22 Dec 1871 in Wien; born Aft. 1820 in Augsburg.

More About Samuel Gamann and Anna Seeger: Marriage: 22 Dec 1871, Wien

93 vi. Johann Martin Seeger, born 08 Jul 1827 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

94 vii. Georg Friedrich Seeger, born 16 Nov 1828 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1847.

95 viii. Anna Seeger, born 21 Feb 1830 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

+ 96 ix. Margaretha Seeger, born 20 Jul 1831 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1913 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine.

+ 97 x. Michael Seeger, born 15 Feb 1833 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

98 xi. Philipp Seeger, born 06 Oct 1834 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1834 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 99 xii. Philipp Seeger, born 27 Dec 1835 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

100 xiii. Agatha Seeger, born 15 Jun 1837 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1838 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

32. Johann Martin⁴ Seeger (Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 30 Jul 1795 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1862 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Keck** 15 Feb 1825 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Keck and Anna Weick. She was born 15 Jan 1795 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1855 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Seeger:

Occupation: farmer Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Keck are:

- + 101 i. Matthaeus⁵ Seeger, born 25 Feb 1818 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1898 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 ii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 04 Nov 1825 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1860 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 103 iii. Johannes Seeger, born 23 Jan 1827 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1892 in Monhardt, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Margaretha Seeger, born 18 Nov 1828 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1845 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 105 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 31 Jan 1831 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 106 vi. Martin Seeger, born 01 Aug 1833 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1901 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Jacob Seeger, born 02 Apr 1836 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 108 viii. Anna Catharina Seeger, born 07 Aug 1837 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1906 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 109 ix. Michael Seeger, born 28 Nov 1839 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **35. Johann Jakob⁴ Seeger** (Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Oct 1784 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1851 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

(1) Eva Catharina Schaible 14 Nov 1809 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1788 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1829. He married **(2) Anna Maria Seeger** 04 May 1845 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Seeger and Anna Kuebler. She was born 20 Nov 1820 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1809, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 04 May 1845, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Eva Schaible are:

- i. Eva Catharina⁵ Seeger, born 29 Oct 1810 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 111 ii. Margaretha Seeger, born 13 Mar 1812 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1857 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iii. Johann Martin Seeger, born 13 Sep 1814 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1815 in Breitenberg, Calw. Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Matthaus Seeger, born 17 Jul 1816 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1816 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 v. Elisabetha Seeger, born 15 Mar 1818 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1855 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Christina Seeger, born 07 Aug 1819 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1900 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Seeger 17 Nov 1853 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jan 1817 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1883 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Christina Seeger: Marriage: 17 Nov 1853, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 116 vii. Johann Jakob Seeger, born 19 Jul 1824 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1843.
- **36. Anna Maria**⁴ **Seeger** (Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Jan 1785 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1860 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Blaich** 07 Feb 1809 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Blaich and Anna Todt. He was born 29 Mar 1783 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1855 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Blaich and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1809, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Johann Blaich are:

- Anna Maria⁵ Blaich, born 27 Sep 1809 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1883 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Martin Blaich, born 11 Feb 1812 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US. He married Anna Barbara Seeger 27 Oct 1868 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Apr 1821 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1883 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Blaich and Anna Seeger: Marriage: 27 Oct 1868, Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 119 iii. Margaretha Blaich, born 17 Sep 1814 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1879 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 iv. Michael Blaich, born 21 Oct 1817 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1882 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 121 v. Friederich Blaich, born 17 Jan 1819 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1886 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 vi. Jacob Blaich, born 05 Jul 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1893 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. baby Blaich, born 18 Jan 1825 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1825 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 124 viii. Johannes Blaich, born 21 Jul 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

39. Elisabetha⁴ Seeger (Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 22 Oct 1789 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1856 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Duerr** 16 Nov 1819 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Feb 1794 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1862 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Duerr and Elisabetha Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1819, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Seeger and Johann Duerr is:

- + 125 i. Anna Maria Duerr, born 27 Nov 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1867 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **41. Johann Georg⁴ Wackenhut** (Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 24 Jul 1792 in Zwerneberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Traub**, daughter of Johann Michael Traub. She was born 26 Jan in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1876 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Wackenhut and Anna Traub are:

- + 126 i. Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵ Wackenhut, born 02 Jul 1813 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co. Michigan.
- + 127 ii. Jacob (Wackenhood) Wackenhut, born 1828 in Wurtemberg.
- **42. Heinrich⁴ Wackenhut** (Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 16 Mar 1809 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Fassnacht**. She was born 09 Nov 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1876.

Child of Heinrich Wackenhut and Elisabetha Fassnacht is:

+ 128 i. Friedrich⁵ Wackenhut, born 14 Jan 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

47. Jakob⁵ Seeger (Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Jun 1816 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1878 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Maria Lang** 07 Sep 1842 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Lang and Catharina Grimm. She was born 03 Jun 1818 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1901 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Maria Lang:

Emigration: 1884, US

More About Jakob Seeger and Catharina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1842, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Seeger and Catharina Lang are:

- + 129 i. Anna Maria⁶ Seeger, born 22 Jul 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Jakob Seeger, born 27 Jan 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 131 iii. Ulrich Seeger, born 24 Nov 1842 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Mueller 30 Jan 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1847 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Seeger and Eva Mueller:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1872, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 132 iv. Friedrich (Jacob Sager) Seeger, born 10 Jul 1845 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - V. Johannes Seeger, born 16 Jul 1855 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1855 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Georg Adam Seeger, born 08 Jun 1858 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Adam Seeger:

Emigration: 1884, US

- + 135 vii. Barbara Seeger, born 18 Mar 1862 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1898 in Brant, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- **49. Anna Maria**⁵ **Klotz** (Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Feb 1805 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1878 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Seeger** 06 Sep 1827 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Morhardt. He was born 01 Dec 1797 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Klotz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1827, Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Klotz and Michael Seeger is:

- + 136 i. Anna Maria⁶ Seeger, born 27 Jan 1835 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1878 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **50. Johann Georg⁵ Kloz** (Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 19 May 1807 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1886 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Bauerle** 20 Jan 1837 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1818 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1892 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kloz and Anna Bauerle:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1837, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kloz and Anna Bauerle are:

- i. Johann Michael⁶ Kloz, born 09 Aug 1838 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Christina Barbara Kloz, born 07 Dec 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Christian Kloz, born 13 Mar 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Margaretha Kloz, born 01 Apr 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Elisabetha Kloz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1885 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Essig 31 Jul 1873 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1848 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Essig and Elisabetha Kloz: Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

- vi. Johann Georg Kloz, born 26 Aug 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Regina Kloz, born 27 Dec 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Anna Maria Kloz, born 09 Jan 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ix. Regina Kloz, born 01 Aug 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- x. Jakob Friedrich Kloz, born 20 Jan 1855 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Friederike Kalmbach 12 Feb 1891 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1868 in Oberkollwangen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Rosamunda Schaible 03 Dec 1908 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1875 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kloz and Katharine Kalmbach:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1891, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kloz and Rosamunda Schaible: Marriage: 03 Dec 1908, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 147 xi. Eva Katharina Kloz, born 06 Mar 1857 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 xii. Dorotha Kloz, born 02 Jun 1860 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

54. Jacob Friedrich⁵ Kloz (Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Dec 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1870 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Feuerbacher** 1840 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Feuerbacher and Anna Buchel. She was born 14 Feb 1817 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1893 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kloz and Margaretha Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 1840, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kloz and Margaretha Feuerbacher are:

- i. Anna Maria⁶ Kloz, born 06 Apr 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Georg Kloz, born 11 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 iii. Christina Barbara Kloz, born 15 Aug 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Margaretha Kloz, born 16 May 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Johannes Kloz, born 22 Apr 1853 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1864 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- vi. Regina Kloz, born 18 Aug 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **55. Barbara**⁵ **Kloz** (Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Jul 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1859 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Schaible** 21 Jul 1842 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaible and Barbara Bauer. He was born 21 Sep 1812 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1903 in Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About David Schaible:

Burial: 04 May 1903, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203R worth \$6,000/1,500

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as

Scheible

155

Emigration: Aug 1860, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan Property: Section 21 & 22 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About David Schaible and Barbara Kloz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1842, Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kloz and David Schaible are:

 Johann Michael⁶ Schaible, born 04 Jun 1843 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1917 in Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Schaible:

Burial: 09 Apr 1917, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Shipman Street, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 1 sheet 16 living w/

brother-in-law Charles W. Wells's family

Occupation: 1880, carriage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

ii. Eva Christina Schaible, born 02 Mar 1845 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1921 in Oceola Twp,

Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Christina Schaible:

Burial: Sep 1921, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 157 iii. Elisabetha (Lizzie) Schaible, born 29 May 1846 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. baby Schaible, born 08 Nov 1847 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1847 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 v. Jacob Friedrich Schaible, born Bet. 22 Nov 1848 11 Aug 1849 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
 - vi. David Schaible, born 20 May 1851 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1852 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. baby Schaible, born 06 Jun 1853 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1853 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 162 viii. baby Schaible, born 15 Apr 1855 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1855 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ix. Anonyma Schaible, born 10 Jun 1856 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1856 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - x. Johann Georg Schaible, born 19 Sep 1857 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1857 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 165 xi. Regina Barbara Schaible, born 21 Feb 1859 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1859 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **57. Regina**⁵ **Kloz** (Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 May 1822 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1877 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Feuerbacher** 04 Nov 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Feuerbacher and Anna Buchel. He was born 06 Jun 1818 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Regina Kloz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1843, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Kloz and Johannes Feuerbacher are:

- i. Anna Maria⁶ Feuerbacher, born 19 Feb 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Carl Wilhelm Jacob Feuerbacher, born 19 Jul 1845 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 168 iii. Margaretha Feuerbacher, born 02 Sep 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Elisabetha Feuerbacher, born 23 Feb 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 v. Johannes Feuerbacher, twin, born 26 Jul 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171 vi. Regina Feuerbacher, twin, born 26 Jul 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 172 vii. Christina Barbara Feuerbacher, born 20 Oct 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 173 viii. Friedrich Feuerbacher, twin, born 02 Aug 1856 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher, twin:

Emigration: US

- 174 ix. Magdalena Feuerbacher, twin, born 02 Aug 1856 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 175 x. Johann Georg Feuerbacher, born 29 Dec 1857 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 xi. Regina Feuerbacher, born 31 Oct 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 177 xii. Michael Feuerbacher, born 09 Feb 1861 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **60.** Margareta⁵ Kalmbach (Margaretha⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Apr 1821 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1899 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Johann Friedrich Lang** 12 Feb 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Mar 1822 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lang and Margareta Kalmbach:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margareta Kalmbach and Georg Lang is:

+ 178 i. Jakob⁶ Lang, born 13 Dec 1853 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

63. Johann Philipp⁵ **Ottmar** (Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Oct 1833 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1889 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Buerkle** 02 Oct 1862 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1914 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ottmar and Christina Buerkle:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1862, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ottmar and Christina Buerkle are:

- 179 i. Jakob Friederich⁶ Ottmar, born 11 Sep 1863 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johannes Ottmar, born 12 Sep 1865 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Anna Maria Ottmar, born 1868 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Philipp Ottmar, born 15 Jun 1870 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Katharina Ottmar, born 19 Jul 1872 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Gottfried Ottmar, born 05 Apr 1874 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **72. Johann Martin**⁵ **Seeger** (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Nov 1808 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1858 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Schaible** 10 Nov 1831 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Mathias Schaible and Eva Traub. She was born 17 Jul 1811 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1862 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1831, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Eva Schaible are:

i. Johann Martin⁶ Seeger, born 14 Sep 1832 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Burkhardt 09 Aug 1855 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1831 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Burkhardt: Marriage: 09 Aug 1855, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- ii. Anna Seeger, born 02 Nov 1834 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 187 iii. Balthasar Wilhelm Seeger, born 06 Oct 1837 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1837 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Christina Seeger, born 06 Oct 1838 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaible 29 Apr 1862 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1835 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1871 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Seeger: Marriage: 29 Apr 1862, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

 v. Eva Catharina Seeger, born 11 Aug 1840 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaible 12 Jan 1865 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1835 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1871 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

> More About Johann Schaible and Eva Seeger: Marriage: 12 Jan 1865, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- vi. Johann Georg Seeger, born 07 Jun 1842 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Aichhalden, Calw. Wurtemberg.
- 191 vii. Elisabetha Seeger, born 21 Mar 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1848 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 29 Apr 1849 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1849 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 ix. Eva Maria Seeger, born 15 May 1853 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **73. Matthaus** (**Mathew**)⁵ **Seeger** (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Nov 1811 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina** (**Kirn**) **Kern** 23 Nov 1837 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kirn and Christina Baeurle. She was born 16 Oct 1815 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09

Sep 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthaus (Mathew) Seeger:

Burial: 08 May 1871, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$1,000/400 name shown as Sager

Emigration: Apr 1852, US

Occupation: farmer Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Sep 1879, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthaus Seeger and Christina Kern:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthaus Seeger and Christina Kern are:

194

 i. Matthaus (Matthew)⁶ Seeger, born 11 Feb 1839 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 20 May 1840 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Burial: 02 Jul 1873, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314b living w/ brother-in-law John Heiminger's family

Naturalization: 20 Oct 1868

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 196 iii. Eva Katharina Seeger, born 06 Aug 1841 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 197 iv. Christina Seeger, born 01 Mar 1843 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1843 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 198 v. Christina Seeger, born 03 Apr 1845 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 199 vi. Molltel Seeger, born Aft. 1837.
- **77. Johann Georg⁵ Seeger** (Johannes⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 11 Oct 1815 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1871 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Wurster** 11 Nov 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Wurster and Christina Bauer. She was born 26 Jul 1820 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1889 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Magdalena Wurster:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1841, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Seeger and Magdalena Wurster is:

i. Johann Martin⁶ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

82. Margaretha⁵ Grosshans (Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Mar 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1873 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Grosshans** 16 Aug 1849 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grosshans and Anna Loercher. He was born 11 Jun 1819 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Margaretha Grosshans:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1849, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Grosshans and Johann Grosshans are:

- i. baby⁶ Grosshans, born 14 Aug 1850 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1850 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 202 ii. Christine Grosshans, born 16 Oct 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iii. baby Grosshans, born 02 Jul 1853 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1853 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Margaretha Grosshans, born 18 May 1855 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1855 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Michael Friederich Grosshans, born 24 Nov 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **83.** Christina⁵ Grosshans (Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1886 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Schaible** 24 May 1853 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Schaible and Anna Keck. He was born 07 Jun 1828 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1905 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Christina Grosshans: Marriage: 24 May 1853, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Grosshans and Matthaeus Schaible are:

- Matthaeus⁶ Schaible, born 06 Mar 1854 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1854 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Christine Schaible, born 11 Mar 1855 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Jacob Friedrich Schaible, born 09 Mar 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. baby Schaible, born 22 Nov 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. baby Schaible, born 24 Jul 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Christine Schaible, born 12 Oct 1858 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1913 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 212 vii. Matthaeus (Matthew) Schaible, born 28 May 1860 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - viii. baby Schaible, born 13 Jan 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 214 ix. Anna Schaible, twin, born 06 Oct 1862 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1946 in Wurtemberg.
 - 215 x. Margaretha Schaible, twin, born 06 Oct 1862 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 216 xi. Johann Georg Schaible, born 01 Oct 1864 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **91. Anna Maria Catharina**⁵ **Seeger** (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 26 Dec 1824 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1918.

Child of Anna Maria Catharina Seeger is:

- i. Maria⁶ Seeger, born 07 Jul 1843 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1848 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **96.** Margaretha⁵ Seeger (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 20 Jul 1831 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1913 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine. She married **Sebastian Blaich** 10 Jun 1851 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Blaich and Maria Baeuerle. He was born 11 Oct 1822 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Bethlehem/Haifa, German Colony, Palestine.

More About Sebastian Blaich and Margaretha Seeger: Marriage: 10 Jun 1851, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Seeger and Sebastian Blaich are:

+ 218 i. Johann Georg⁶ Blaich, born 29 Jul 1851 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1910 in Port Said, Alexandria,

Egypt.

222

- + 219 ii. Sebastian Blaich, born 20 Sep 1857 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1937 in Bethlehem/Haifa, German Colony, Palestine.
- + 220 iii. Jakob Blaich, born 14 Apr 1859 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1943 in Arusha-Usa, Tanganjika.

iv. Catherine Blaich, born 12 Nov 1862 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1954.

v. Margaretha Blaich, born 05 Oct 1865 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1941 in Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She married Albert Gottlob Frick 23 Nov 1893 in Alexandria, Egypt; born 14 Sep 1863 in Obertuerkeim, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1936 in Heidelberg.

More About Albert Frick and Margaretha Blaich: Marriage: 23 Nov 1893, Alexandria, Egypt

97. Michael⁵ Seeger (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 Feb 1833 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Roller** 23 Aug 1860 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jul 1828 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Catharina Roller:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1860, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Catharina Roller are:

- + 223 i. Samuel⁶ Seeger, born 28 May 1861 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1913 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Michael Seeger, born 10 Aug 1862 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1933 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 225 iii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 23 Sep 1863 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Christian Seeger, born 05 Feb 1865 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Georg David Seeger, born 05 Aug 1867 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Martin Seeger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **99. Philipp**⁵ **Seeger** (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Dec 1835 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Zahn** 09 Apr 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Johanna Wiederoder. She was born 25 May 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1893 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Seeger:

Burial: 12 Apr 1900, Lake View Cemetery Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 429 worth \$4,500/800 name shown

as Seegar

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Kearney, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 2 sheet 2 name shown as Seeger

Military service: Civil War 20th Michigan Infantry Company D under Captain Claudius B. Grant

Occupation: 1870, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Kearney, Antrim Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seeger and Barbara Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1867, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seeger and Barbara Zahn are:

 Clara A.⁶ Seeger, born 05 Feb 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1959 in Michigan. She married Arthur C. (E.) York 16 Nov 1890 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; born Bet. 25 Jul 1862 - 09 Jun 1863 in Michigan; died 05 Feb 1948 in Michigan.

More About Clara A. Seeger:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Arthur C. (E.) York:

Burial: 1948, Lakeview Cemetery Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan lot 717 Census: 05 Jun 1900, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 11 sheet 18b Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Carest Street; Bellaire, Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Clearwater Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Clearwater Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 40-4 SD 4 sheet 2b boarding w/ Phebe A. Hoopfer

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, Rapids City, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 40-3 SD 11 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, florist Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, bookkeeper US Government Federal Building Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, house painter Clearwater Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, general work painter Clearwater Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1331 Sherwood Ave; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Arthur York and Clara Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1890, Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan

- + 230 ii. Hannah Sarah Seeger, born 21 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1945 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.
- + 231 iii. Catherine Amelia (Katie) Seeger, born 14 Nov 1876 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1951 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

101. Matthaeus⁵ **Seeger** (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 Feb 1818 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1898 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Buerkle** 21 Jun 1852 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buerkle and Elisabetha Blaisch. She was born 22 Feb 1817 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1860 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Kuebler** 25 Apr 1861 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Anna Funk. She was born 11 Aug 1835 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1905 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Seeger and Elisabetha Buerkle:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1852, Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Seeger and Margaretha Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1861, Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthaeus Seeger and Elisabetha Buerkle are:

i. Johannes⁶ Seeger, born 09 Sep 1851 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger:

Emigration: US

- 233 ii. Martin Seeger, born 30 Apr 1853 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 iii. Anna Catharina Seeger, born 20 Jan 1855 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Matthais Seeger, born 02 Sep 1860 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1860 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Matthaeus Seeger and Margaretha Kuebler are:

- i. Margaretha⁶ Seeger, born 20 Dec 1861 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1861 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- baby Seeger, born 21 Nov 1862 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1862 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 iii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Margaretha Seeger, born 26 May 1866 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1866 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Christina Seeger, born 07 Nov 1868 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Margaretha Seeger, born 13 Mar 1871 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Barbara Seeger, born 22 Nov 1873 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Ludwig Heimerdinger 22 Nov 1910; born 13 Feb 1870 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heimerdinger and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1910

- viii. Matthias Seeger, born 25 Dec 1875 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 244 ix. Elisabetha Seeger, born 24 Mar 1880 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

102. Anna Maria⁵ **Seeger** (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 04 Nov 1825 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1860 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friederich Blaich** 19 Aug 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Blaich and Anna Seeger. He was born 17 Jan 1819 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1886 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Blaich and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1852, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Friederich Blaich are:

- i. Catharina⁶ Blaich, born 20 Dec 1855 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 246 ii. Martin Blaich, born 25 May 1857 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 247 iii. baby Blaich, born 04 Aug 1860 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1860 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

103. Johannes⁵ Seeger (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Jan 1827 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1892 in Monhardt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Klenk 22 Jun 1852 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Anna Bauerle. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1855 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Dorothea Schaible 31 Jul 1856 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Anna Lehmann. She was born 18 Apr 1834 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1859 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (3) Eva Catharina Hartmann 20 Sep 1860 in Zwerneberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1837 in Oberkollwengen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1910 in Monhardt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger:

Occupation: farmer Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Seeger and Anna Klenk:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1852, Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Seeger and Dorothea Schaible: Marriage: 31 Jul 1856, Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Seeger and Eva Hartmann:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1860, Zwerneberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Anna Klenk are:

- i. Anna Catharina⁶ Seeger, born 30 Sep 1852 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1852 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 249 ii. Barbara Seeger, born 25 Apr 1854 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1854 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 250 iii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 27 Oct 1855 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1855 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Seeger and Dorothea Schaible are:

- i. Matthias⁶ Seeger, born 21 Oct 1856 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1857 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 252 ii. Johannes Seeger, born 20 Dec 1857 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 iii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 28 Sep 1859 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1859 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Seeger and Eva Hartmann are:

i. Johann Georg⁶ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Emigration: US

- ii. Johann Martin Seeger, born 13 Oct 1862 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1868 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 256 iii. Matthaus Seeger, born 27 Nov 1863 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Anna Catharina Seeger, born 20 Aug 1865 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1866 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Anna Maria Seeger, born 07 Oct 1866 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Johann Jakob Seeger, born 22 Apr 1868 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Rothfuss 14 Nov 1905 in Neubulach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Seeger and Christina Rothfuss: Marriage: 14 Nov 1905, Neubulach, Wurtemberg

- vii. Margaretha Seeger, born 21 Aug 1869 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1870 in Monhardt, Wurtemberg.
- 261 viii. Anna Katharina Seeger, born 23 Jul 1871 in Monhardt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1892 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ix. Johann Martin Seeger, born 14 Jan 1874 in Monhardt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Seeger:

Emigration: US

 x. Michael Seeger, born 02 Sep 1875 in Monhardt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1901 in Moenchweiler near Villingen, Germany.

105. Johann Georg⁵ Seeger (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 31 Jan 1831 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Anna Guenther** 08 Nov 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Dec 1839 in Germany, and died 25 Mar 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Guenther:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Guenther are:

- + 264 i. Anna⁶ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 - 265 ii. Louisa Seeger, born 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 266 iii. Jacob Fred Seeger, born 03 Dec 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Jacob Fred Seeger:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 885 E. Alexandrine; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 393 SD 145 sheet 5a also living w/ him his sisters: Emma 32 & Ida 30

Occupation: 1920, upholster auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- iv. Lena Seeger, born 20 Sep 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Harry Widmer; born Aft. 1871.
- v. Emma Seeger, born 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Emma Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

vi. Ida Seeger, born 13 Sep 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1969. She married Ferguson Fuller; born 12 May 1889 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 01 Apr 1962.

More About Ferguson Fuller:

Burial: Apr 1962, London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada

Emigration: 29 Mar 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 270 vii. Bertha Seeger, born 25 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

106. Martin⁵ Seeger (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Aug 1833 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1901 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Rentschler** 12 Feb 1863 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Rentschler and Elisabeth Kappler. She was born 14 Jan 1839 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1916 in Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Seeger and Anna Rentschler: Marriage: 12 Feb 1863, Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Seeger and Anna Rentschler are:

i. Andreas⁶ Seeger, born 21 Oct 1862 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 ii. Martin Seeger, born 09 Feb 1864 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

108. Anna Catharina⁵ Seeger (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 07 Aug 1837 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1906 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hehr** 06 Oct 1859 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Hehr and Agatha Klink. He was born 12 May 1836 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1877 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hehr and Anna Seeger: Marriage: 06 Oct 1859, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Seeger and Johann Hehr is:

+ 273 i. Elisabetha⁶ Hehr, born 22 Jul 1863 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

109. Michael⁵ Seeger (Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Nov 1839 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Mast** 31 Oct 1867 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Mast and Rosina Schimpp. She was born 10 Sep 1840 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1884 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Rosina Mast:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1867, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Rosina Mast are:

Marie⁶ Seeger, born 08 Feb 1869 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Grossmann 08 Feb 1894 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1867 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Grossmann: Occupation: cabinet maker Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Grossmann and Marie Seeger: Marriage: 08 Feb 1894, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

ii. Michael Seeger, born 30 Dec 1880 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1882 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

111. Margaretha⁵ Seeger (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 13 Mar 1812 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1857 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rentschler** 04 Oct 1831 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lorenz Rentschler and Anna Schwarz. He was born 28 Aug 1806 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1870 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rentschler and Margaretha Seeger: Marriage: 04 Oct 1831, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Seeger and Johannes Rentschler are:

- + 276 i. Eva Catharina⁶ Řentschler, born 08 Apr 1832 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1858 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 277 ii. Anna Maria Rentschler, born 24 May 1833 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- + 278 iii. Johannes Rentschler, born 18 Mar 1835 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1896 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 279 iv. Lorenz Rentschler, born 26 Jun 1839 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died Aft. 1867 in US.
 - v. Margaretha Rentschler, born 18 Jun 1841 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Christina Rentschler, born 25 May 1847 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 16 Sep 1907 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 - vii. Jakob Rentschler, born 26 Oct 1848 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **114.** Elisabetha⁵ Seeger (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 Mar 1818 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1855 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Burkhardt**. He was born 28 Feb 1818 in Wuerzbach, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1871 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Seeger and Johann Burkhardt are:

- + 283 i. Eva Katharina⁶ Burkhardt, born 17 Jul 1841 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1917 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 ii. Elisabetha Burkhardt, born 12 Jun 1842 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1876 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iii. Jacob Burkhardt, born 11 Jul 1843 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Wackenhut 08 Nov 1874 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Apr 1851 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Anna Wackenhut: Marriage: 08 Nov 1874, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 286 iv. Johann Philipp Burkhardt, born 06 Oct 1844 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1896 in Breitenberg, Calw. Wurtemberg.
 - v. Johannes Burkhardt, born 18 Nov 1845 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 288 vi. Johann Michael Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1851 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1921 in Igelsloch, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Elias Burkhardt, born 12 Apr 1853 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **119.** Margaretha⁵ Blaich (Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Sep 1814 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1879 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Hartmann** 26 Apr 1836, son of Johann Hartmann and Margaretha Roller. He was born 16 Nov 1808 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Hartmann and Margaretha Blaich:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1836

Children of Margaretha Blaich and Adam Hartmann are:

- Adam Friederich⁶ Hartmann, born 26 Mar 1837 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1837 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 291 ii. Jakob Hartmann, born 27 Jan 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **120. Michael⁵ Blaich** (Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 21 Oct 1817 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1882 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kuebler** 07 May 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kuebler. She was born 23 Sep 1825 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1845 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Seeger** 09 Jan 1846 in Zwerenberg, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Blaich. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1909 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Blaich and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 07 May 1844, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Blaich and Margaretha Seeger: Marriage: 09 Jan 1846, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Blaich and Anna Kuebler is:

i. Anna Maria⁶ Blaich, born 22 Aug 1845 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Blaich and Margaretha Seeger are:

- + 293 i. Margaretha⁶ Blaich, born 29 Jun 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1916.
 - ii. Elisabetha Catharina Blaich, born 18 Sep 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 295 iii. Christina Blaich, born 14 Aug 1853 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 296 iv. Elisabetha Blaich, born 30 Aug 1857 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. baby Blaich, born 01 Jan 1860 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1860 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Johann Jacob Friederich Blaich, born 27 Oct 1861 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1861 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Johannes Blaich, born 06 May 1864 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1922 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

121. Friederich⁵ Blaich (Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Jan 1819 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1886 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Roller** 09 Feb 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Roller and Magdalena Blaich. She was born 21 Jul 1818 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Seeger** 19 Aug 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Keck. She was born 04 Nov 1825 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1860 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Frank** 16 Aug 1863 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1836 in Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Blaich and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1843. Zwerenberg, Calw. Wurtemberg

More About Friederich Blaich and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1852, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friederich Blaich and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1863, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederich Blaich and Anna Roller are:

- + 300 i. Johann Georg⁶ Blaich, born 20 Nov 1843 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1923 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 301 ii. Georg Friedrich Blaich, born 29 Nov 1844 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1921 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 302 iii. Magdalena Blaich, born 23 Nov 1845 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1846 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - Anna Maria Blaich, born 16 May 1848 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 25 Jul 1911 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg ? 11 Jun 1871 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Johann? and Anna Blaich:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1871, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (102) Anna Maria Seeger.

Children of Friederich Blaich and Anna Frank are:

- i. Magdalena⁶ Blaich, born 15 Jan 1864 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Jacob Blaich, born 27 Apr 1865 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1865 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 306 iii. Elisabetha Blaich, born 09 Jul 1866 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122. Jacob⁵ **Blaich** (Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Jul 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1893 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kuebler** 12 Jun 1845 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kuebler. She was born 19 Aug 1823 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1871 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Blaich and Elisabetha Kuebler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1845, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Blaich and Elisabetha Kuebler are:

 Jacob⁶ Blaich, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922. He married Christina ? 28 Nov 1871 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

> More About Jacob Blaich and Christina ?: Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- ii. Anna Blaich, born 12 Jun 1847 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 309 iii. Martin Blaich, born 22 Jan 1848 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 iv. Michael Blaich, born 28 Sep 1849 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Friedrich Blaich, born 05 Nov 1850 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Elisabetha Blaich, born 19 Jan 1852 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Anna Maria Blaich, born 21 Jul 1853 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 viii. Johannes Blaich, born 23 Sep 1854 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1854 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 315 ix. Margaretha Blaich, born 15 Mar 1856 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1901 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 316 x. Elisabetha Catharina Blaich, born 13 Sep 1857 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 317 xi. Adam Blaich, born 02 Aug 1859 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1859 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 318 xii. Johann Georg Blaich, born 11 Feb 1861 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 319 xiii. Christina Blaich, born 14 Jul 1866 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1866 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

125. Anna Maria⁵ Duerr (Elisabetha⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Nov 1820 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1867 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schaible** 12 Nov 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Roller. He was born 14 Dec 1818 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Duerr and Johann Schaible is:

 Margarete⁶ Schaible, born 06 Mar 1846 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Christian Funk 11 Jan 1870 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1837 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Funk and Margarete Schaible: Marriage: 11 Jan 1870, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg **126.** Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵ Wackenhut (Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 02 Jul 1813 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria (Mary) Gall** 11 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gall and Anna Kuebler. She was born 17 Feb 1828 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood) Wackenhut:

Burial: May 1889, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section D-1

Cause of Death: liver complaint

Census: 17 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 389 worth \$400/100 name shown as

Wackenhood

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 408 worth \$1,800/400

Emigration: 1854, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Carolus Magnus'

Emigration 2: 09 Aug 1854, arrived port of New York

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, works on railroad Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 408 worth \$1,800/400

Residence: 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Maria (Mary) Gall:

Burial: 1907, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section D-1

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 01 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2

sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 3 living Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Wackenhut and Eva Gall:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1848, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wackenhut and Eva Gall are:

- i. Christian Friedrich⁶ Wackenhut, born 01 Aug 1848 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1887 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 ii. baby Wackenhut, born 18 Jan 1850 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1850 in Aichelberg, Calw
 - baby Wackenhut, born 18 Jan 1850 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1850 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 323 iii. Johann Georg Wackenhut, born 02 Jan 1851 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co. Michigan.
- + 324 iv. Michael Wackenhut, born 28 Oct 1855 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 325 v. Martin J. Wackenhut, born 09 Nov 1858 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Samuel Wackenhut, born 02 Feb 1863 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1865 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Wackenhut:

Burial: Feb 1865, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

vii. Wilhelm Adolph (Willie) Wackenhut, born 02 Feb 1863 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1863 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Adolph (Willie) Wackenhut:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1863, St. Jacob Evan. Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan Burial: Aug 1863, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section D-1

127. Jacob (Wackenhood)⁵ **Wackenhut** (Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **Maria?** Bef. 1851. She was born 1830 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob (Wackenhood) Wackenhut:

Census: 17 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 389 worth \$1,000/500 name shown as

Wackenhood

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wackenhut and Maria ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Jacob Wackenhut and Maria? are:

328 i. Conrad⁶ Wackenhut, born 1851 in Wurtemberg.

ii. Jacob Wackenhut, born 1853 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
iii. George Wackenhut, born 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

iii. George Wackenhut, born 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 iv. John Wackenhut, born 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

128. Friedrich⁵ Wackenhut (Heinrich⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 14 Jan 1859 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Ruppmann. She was born 14 Dec 1865.

Child of Friedrich Wackenhut and Elise Ruppmann is:

i. Albert⁶ Wackenhut, born Aft. 1883.

Generation No. 6

129. Anna Maria⁶ **Seeger** (Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 22 Jul 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Bosch** 24 Nov 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Dec 1844 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bosch and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1872, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Seeger and Johann Bosch is:

i. Johann Georg⁷ Bosch, born 07 Jun 1875 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

132. Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶ Seeger (Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Jul 1845 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Anna Maria Rothfuss. She was born 12 Oct 1845. He married (2) Anna Maria Rothfuss 14 May 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. She was born 12 Oct 1845 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jacob Sager) Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1906, Vermont Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: by culling throat

Emigration: Apr 1884, US

Occupation: stonemason Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Rothfuss:

Mrs. Anna Katherine Sager was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, October 12, 1845, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Faught, on Smith Main Street, Wednesday, Au¬gust 6, 1919. She was united in marriage with Fred Sager in 1867, Mr. Sager died several years ago. She had been a resident of this country since 1884. She was a member of St. Paul's Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by two sons, Fred and Gottlieb of Sylvan, three daughters, and a number of grandchildren.

The funeral will be held from St. Paul's Church, Saturday afternoon, Rev. A. A. Schoen conducting

the services. Interment at Vermont Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Rothfuss:

Burial: Aug 1919, Vermont Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 07 Oct 1884, US

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Rothfuss:

Marriage: 14 May 1868, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Rothfuss are:

- + 334 i. Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager)⁷ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Christian Ulrich Seeger, born 04 Aug 1869 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 336 iii. Margaretha Seeger, born 19 Dec 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1887 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 337 iv. Katharina Seeger, born 12 May 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Cross Aft. 1891; born Aft. 1867.

More About ? Cross and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1891

v. Anna Maria Seeger, born 01 Aug 1876 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Castle Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Castle and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- vi. Rosina Seeger, born 03 Jul 1879 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 340 vii. Gottlieb (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jun 1883 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **135. Barbara⁶ Seeger** (Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1898 in Brant, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Fritz** 20 Aug 1885 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Mar 1860 in Germany, and died 10 Dec 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Seeger:

Emigration: 1884, US

More About John Fritz and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Seeger and John Fritz are:

- + 341 i. Christina⁷ Fritz, born 1886.
 - 342 ii. Mary Fritz, born 1888.
 - 343 iii. Fred Fritz, born 1890.
 - 344 iv. Anna M. Fritz, born 1892.
 - v. Katherine Emma Fritz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Marion Springs, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1996. She married (1) Albert Milton Horton 20 Apr 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 18 Sep 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1973 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Willis Hagerty 28 Feb 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1891 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958.

More About Albert Horton and Katherine Fritz: Divorce: 08 Feb 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Robert Hagerty and Katherine Fritz: Marriage: 28 Feb 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

vi. Solma E. Fritz, born 1898 in Marion Springs, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

136. Anna Maria⁶ **Seeger** (Anna Maria⁵ Klotz, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Jan 1835 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1878 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hammann** 07 Oct 1869 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Nov 1818 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hammann and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1869, Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Johann Hammann are:

i. Johann Ğeorg⁷ Hammann, born 15 Jun 1870 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

348 ii. Johannes Hammann, born 19 Aug 1875 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

iii. Friedrich Hammann, born 01 Oct 1878 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1879 in Groembach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

157. Elisabetha (Lizzie)⁶ Schaible (Barbara⁵ Kloz, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 May 1846 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Charles Majors. He was born Aft. 1839. She married (2) Charles W. Wells 21 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Wells and Elizabeth? He was born 04 Sep 1830 in Berkeley Co, Virginia, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Charles W. Wells:

History and Biography of Jackson County, Michigan - published in Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Company, 1881, pages 748-751:

Charles Wells, carriage-maker, was born in Berkeley County, Virginia, September 4, 1830. When a small child his parents, Nicholas and Elizabeth Wells, emigrated to Hocking County, Ohio, in 1831, took up government land and made a farm, where he resided until his death, which occurred in 1869. The subject of this sketch apprenticed to a man by the name of Michael Moore, and remained four years. He then worked as a "jour." and traveled over the western states. In 1849 he crossed the plains to California, but his health failing, he returned to Ohio. In the spring of 1851 he came to Ann Arbor and followed his trade a short time.

In 1861 he enlisted in the 16th Ohio Volunteer Calvary, Co. K, and served three years, was in all the engagements of the regiment up to the battle of Gettysburg, where he was injured by a cannon ball coming so close to his head that it knocked him down, and it was supposed a horse ran over him. After the war he came back to Ann Arbor and remained there until 1878, the came to Jackson and remained since. He married Miss Elizabeth Shaible, a native of Germany, she was born in 1847. The have 1 child, Lada. In politics Mr. Wells is a Republican.

More About Charles W. Wells:

Census: 15 Jun 1860, Union, Dunklin Co, Missouri page 899 worth \$150

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Shipman Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 1 sheet 16 Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1864, enlisted 16th Ohio Volunteer Calvary Company K; injured at the battle of Gettysburg

Occupation: 1860, carriage maker Union, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wells and Elisabetha Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1869, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisabetha Schaible and Charles Wells is:

i. Loda⁷ Wells, born 1871 in Michigan.

159. Jacob Friedrich⁶ Schaible (Barbara⁵ Kloz, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Bet. 22 Nov 1848 - 11 Aug 1849 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Friedericka Kauffmann** 05 Nov

1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kauffmann and Barbara Gensley. She was born Jul 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ella Curtis** 29 Jun 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Jonas W. Curtis. She was born 1878 in Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Schaible:

Howell - In his opening statement to the jury Tuesday afternoon July 26, 1921. Prosecuting Attorney Glenn C. Telland outlined in detail the events leading up to the alleged robbery at the home of Fred and Christiana Schaible near here on May 26, 1921 last for which the two Italian bandits, Anthony Valenti and Sinegrande Fingo, are on trial at a special term of the Livingston County circuit court in session here as being accomplices in the robbery. How their operations had been traced by the officers from the time they first entered this county until they were arrested in the county of Oakland, that they made three trips here from Detroit, each time going over the same route, up Grand River Road to what is known as the Hubbard hill and from there taking the town line road around the lake and thence through a cross road by the Devereaux farm and on through to the Hartland Road via the F. E. Eager place, and leaving the Hartland Road passing on down past the Schaible farm which is about a mile north of the so-called Hartland Road. The first trip they stopped at the Schaible home on Sunday, May 22, and asked MI. Schaible what he raised there and requested the purchase of a dozen eggs, tendering; a \$1 bill in payment at this time. On the Wednesday following that Anthony Valenti and John Conti, Jr., had come out with a motorcycle with side car and this time had passed the Schaible home and stopped at the Durfee place which is about a mile farther north and purchased a dozen eggs and inquired the way to Detroit, that this trip was made wholly for the purpose of getting the lay of the land and that some eight or ten different persons had noticed the men on the first trip especially on account of their driving a Stutz car which has a righthand drive and wire wheels, this style of car not being numerous in that locality. The men in the motorcycle and side car had been identified by these same men who were employed on construction of a new state road and others as two of the occupants of the Stutz car which had made a trip over the same road a few days previous, and who were also seen on the day the robbery was committed.

Immediately following the opening statement, Attorney F. J. Shields, special prosecutor, called Thomas Eager as the first witness for the prosecution. After a few questions had been asked Eager as to his age, occupation and place of residence, Attorney Mathews, of Pontiac, who is assisting Attorney Webster, of the same city, in the defense, objected to the trial continuing further until Miss Schaible had given her testimony, and Judge Collins excused the jury and took a recess until Miss Schaible, who is 76 years of age and very feeble, could be brought from her home about three and one-half miles in the country.

Miss Schaible stated that on the Sunday previous to the day the robbery was committed, which was on Thursday, May 26, two men had come to her home and requested the purchase of a dozen eggs which she produced for them, one of them tendered a one dollar bill in payment and that she stepped into the pantry where she kept her pocketbook to get the change. The men asked her if she had ever seen them before and she at first said that she didn't remember but later recognized them as the two that had stopped at her place two years before and asked her to care for one of them, who was sick. After conversing with her a few moments the men left.

On the morning the robbery was made Miss Schaible testified that these same two men came to her home and asked for a pail in which to carry water for the radiator of their car and in returning the pail asked for three dozen eggs, which she got for them, this time tendering a \$10 bill in payment and that after she stepped into the pantry to get her money from the tin coffee can, to make change, one of the men, who she identified as Fornelli followed her in and held a handkerchief saturated with chloroform to her nostrils and when asked if she struggled with him. Miss Schaible replied "You better believe I did."

She said he put the handkerchief to her face several times, each time struggling with him until she was overcome with the drug. She said she saw the man identified aa Peter Brusso, who was killed in the gun battle later in the day, pick up the \$10 bill and also take the contents of her two pocket-books, one in which she kept small change and a larger one which contained about \$40 in bills. That when partly conscious she heard them whispering and later heard them walking around upstairs. That she was unconscious for about one-half hour and finally when she came to, found herself on the floor and by making a great effort got up by hanging onto the stove and pantry door. John Conti, Jr., and Anthony

Valenti were positively identified by Oral Durfee as the two men who came to his home the Wednesday before the robbery at the Schaible home and asked for drink of water. H. Durfee, Oral's father also identified the men. Both men said that they came to the house in a motorcycle. Oral Durfee stated that he talked with the men for half an hour.

This was the most important evidence introduced during the course of the trial of Fornelli. Valenti and Fingo for the robbery of Miss Christine Schaible on May 26, Wednesday forenoon.

Thomas Eager was the first witness called. He lives about two miles from the Schaible home. He stated that he saw the Stutz car occupied by five men go by his farmhouse on Sunday previous to the robbery at 8:30 in the morning. He said that he could not identify the men but did identify the car as the same one as is now in Hoff Brothers garage in Howell, which his said to be the one used by the alleged bandits. He stated that he knew them to be foreigners because he heard them conversing in some strange language. Mr. Eager also said that he saw the same car on the day of the robbery.

More About Jacob Friedrich Schaible:

Burial: Oct 1926, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 190 SD 3 sheet 21 name shown as Frederick

Sheivle; also living w/ him father David 67 & sister Cristina 35

Emigration: 1873, left port Antwerp to US Emigration 2: Oct 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization: 22 Apr 1872, declared naturalization Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1884, final

Occupation: baker

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Friedericka Kauffmann:

Burial: 14 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 38 lot 51

More About Jacob Schaible and Katharina Kauffmann:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schaible and Ella Curtis:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1926, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Schaible and Katharina Kauffmann is:

 Clara Rosina⁷ Schaible, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Schaible:

Burial: 29 Nov 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 38

Cause of Death: throat disease

178. Jakob⁶ **Lang** (Margareta⁵ Kalmbach, Margaretha⁴ Seeger, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Grossmann** 28 Jul 1881 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Grossmann and Elisabetha Waidelich. She was born 04 Aug 1856 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lang and Rosine Grossmann:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1881, Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Lang and Rosine Grossmann is:

i. Margareta⁷ Lang, born 30 Sep 1884 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

193. Eva Maria⁶ Seeger (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 May 1853 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Keck** 15 Aug 1872 in

Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Keck and Maria Blaich. He was born 25 Jul 1845 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keck and Eva Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1872, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Seeger and Johann Keck are:

i. Johann Jakob⁷ Keck, born 02 Jun 1886 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

ii. Karl Friedrich Keck, born 18 Mar 1894 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 29 Sep 1894 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

194. Matthaus (Matthew)⁶ **Seeger** (Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 11 Feb 1839 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Hack** 1866, daughter of Johann Hack and Christina Wurster. She was born 09 Aug 1844 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Matthew Seeger. A prominent German-American citizen and a farmer who keeps abreast with the progress of the times, and one who has made a record for himself in the annals of his adopted country by running the chances of war, is he whose name is at the head of our sketch. He is a native of Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born February 11, 1839. His parents, Matthew and Christine Seeger, lived in Germany for many years and were there farmers. Our subject's immediate progenitor came to America in 1852, crossing the ocean on a sailing vessel, the voyage taking fifty-two days. After landing in New York he came direct to Ann Arbor and soon after located in Lodi Township, where he lived for fourteen years. He then made his home with our subject until his death, which occurred about 1872, at the age of sixty-two years.

Mr. Seeger was reared under the influences of the Lutheran Church, that being the chosen creed of his parents. His mother died September 9, 1879. She was born in 1815. Four children blessed the union of our subject's parents, of these two are living at the present time. Matthew was thirteen years of age when his parents came to America. He attended school in Germany seven years prior to coming to this country and he afterward attended the district schools in this county to some extent, but soon began the serious business of making a living.

At fourteen years of age our subject began working out as a farm laborer, the first year receiving for his services \$3 per month, the second year \$4 and so on until he had received \$800 in wages. In the time of our country's peril, and when the Southern and lower Middle States were reeking with blood, he enlisted in the army in 1862, joining the Twentieth Michigan Infantry, Company D, and under Col. Williams. I le was at the battle of Horse Shoe Bend with Morgan, he was also a participant in the siege of Vicksburg and Jackson, then went to Kentucky and from that point to East Tennessee. In the siege of Knoxville he experienced the dread of threatening famine, his regiment being short of rations for some time. He served through the East Tennessee engagement during the winter of 1863-64. In the spring of 1864 he returned to Annapolis, Maryland, and was assigned to the Army of the Potomac, and was in all the engagements until the end of the war. He fought at Petersburg, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and in minor engagements. May 12, 1864, he was wounded in the engagement at Spottsylvania by a shot in the breast. Again on July 30, of the same year he was shot in the shoulder at the engagement before Petersburg. He was Corporal in his regiment and at the end of his service received an honorable discharge.

In 1866 Mr. Seeger purchased the farm upon which he at present resides and has since made this his home. That same year he was united in marriage to Miss Christina Hack, who was born in Germany and came to this country with her parents in 1863. Ten children have been born to this interesting couple. They are, Katie, John G., Mary L., Emma L., Louisa D., John F., Matthew, George W., Robert E. and Ann C. Of these two are deceased. A Republican in his political affiliations, our subject has been recognized in the township as a worker. For two years he served as Township Treasurer and for five years acted as

Supervisor and for nearly fifteen years has been a School Director. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic and to the Arbeiter Society. Both he and his wife are members of the Lutheran Church. Mr. Seeger is the owner of ninety-seven acres of land which he devotes to general farming. He here raises all kinds of cereals and also breeds stock. He started out in life with no means, whatever, and besides bringing up honorably and well a large family of children has acquired a comfortable property. He is one of the directors of the German Washtenaw Mutual Insurance Company, of this county.

More About Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger:

Burial: 18 Feb 1909, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: cancer of liver

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314b worth \$5,000/1,500 name shown as Segar; daughter Catherine 3

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 24 children: Christina 13, Amy 10, Louisa 9, John 7, Mattew 6, George 4 & Robert 1

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a children: John F. 27, Matthew 26 & Enbert E. 21

Emigration: 1852, US

Military service: Civil War 20th Michigan Infantry Company D under Captain Claudius B. Grant

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 91.3 acres

More About Christina Hack:

Burial: 12 Oct 1904, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemiplegia after first 2 stokes & complete paralysis after third stroke

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Matthaus Seeger and Christina Hack:

Marriage: 1866

Children of Matthaus Seeger and Christina Hack are:

- + 355 i. Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, born 03 Jan 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 356 ii. Johann Georg (John G.) Seeger, born 07 Jun 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (John G.) Seeger:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: 09 Dec 1869, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

357 iii. Maria Lydia Seeger, born 03 Jun 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Lydia Seeger:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Sep 1869, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 358 iv. Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger, born 16 Jul 1870 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - V. Louisa Dorothea Seeger, born 10 Aug 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt 21 Mar 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Dorothea Seeger:

Mrs. Louise D. Luckhardt, 82, lifelong resident of this community, died Thursday night Sept. 12, 1953 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. Her home was at 200 East Henry Street. Mrs. Luckhardt was born Aug. 10, 1871, in Saline Township, a daughter of Matthew and Christina Hack Seger, and was married in Saline to Frederick Luckhardt, who died in 1937. For the last 27 years she has lived in the city proper. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Church and the Ladies Aid Society. Funeral services were held at 2:00 p. m.

Monday at the church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in the Oakwood mausoleum.

More About Louisa Dorothea Seeger:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Haag & Katharina Alber

Children: 1910, none

Notes for John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt:

John Karl Frederick Luckhardt, 71 years of age, died Saturday noon January 23, 1937. Deceased was born in Lodi Township on December 11, 1865, and had been a resident of Saline the past 25 years. For a number of years he served as street and water commissioner. On March 21, 1906, he was united in marriage to Louise Seeger, who survives him.

He also leaves to mourn his demise four sisters, Mrs. Katherine Alber, Saline Township; Mrs. Charles Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Julius Bredernitz, Saline; Mrs. Ida Alber, Ann Arbor; four brothers, Aaron, Saline; Michael, Saline Township; Emmanuel, Freedom Township; George, York Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services, which were largely attended, were held Monday afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in the mausoleum at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt:

Burial: 25 Jan 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of lungs w/ metastasis to spine

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 200 E. Huron Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, employee water department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Luckhardt and Louisa Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1906, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

vi. Johann Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Oct 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Seeger:

John Frederick Seeger, 74, retired, Saline Township farmer, died Sunday evening April 20, 1947 at the Washtenaw County Infirmary after a lingering illness. Born in Saline Township October 10, 1872, the son of Matthew and Christine Hack Seeger, he had spent his entire life in the community except for the last year of his illness. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, the pastor of which, Rev. H. L. Engel, officiated at the funeral services held from the Lockwood funeral Home on Wednesday. He was laid to rest in the Union Cemetery on Manchester Road.

Survivors include two brothers, George, of Saline and Robert, of San Francisco, California, and three sisters, Mrs. Charles Graf, and Mrs. Louise Luckhardt, Saline, and Mrs. William Hause of Wolf Lake.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Haag & Katharina Alber

Burial: Apr 1947, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/brother Matthew Seeger's family

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother Mathew Seeger's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 361 vii. Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger, born 17 Dec 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 362 viii. Georg Wilhelm Seeger, born 05 Sep 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 363 ix. Robert Imanuel Seeger, born 28 Nov 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Marin Co,
- + 364 x. Anna Clara (Annie) Seeger, born 12 Oct 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 196. Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger (Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob²,

Johannes¹) was born 06 Aug 1841 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Mathaus (Matthew) Alber** 15 Nov 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Alber and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 03 Jan 1837 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Katharina Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1926, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 06 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Otto

Alber

Children: 1900, 17 w/ 13 living Children 2: 1910, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Johann Mathaus (Matthew) Alber:

Burial: 08 Jan 1907, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valoular disease of heart; pneumonia

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169R worth \$5,720/1,570

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 3 Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Eva Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Seeger and Johann Alber are:

- + 365 i. Michael Philip⁷ Alber, born 02 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 366 ii. Eva Maria (Anna) Alber, born 08 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 367 iii. Johann Matthaus (John Matthew) Alber, born 12 May 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 368 iv. Louise Catharina Alber, born 08 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Heinrich Dresselhaus 18 May 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catharina Alber:

Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Heinrich Dresselhaus:

Burial: 24 Feb 1923, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12 Census: 13 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dresselhaus and Louise Alber:

Marriage: 18 May 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 369 v. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Alber, born 10 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 370 vi. Lydia Christina Alber, born 15 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 371 vii. Emma Agatha Alber, born 02 Mar 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 372 viii. Rev. Wilhelm Heinrich Alber, born 17 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1956 in San Francisco Co, California.
 - 373 ix. Johann Ernst Alber, born 21 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ernst Alber:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 374 x. Mathilda Caroline Alber, born 19 Jun 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 375 xi. Ernst Gottlieb Alber, born 24 Mar 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Alber:

Baptism: 21 May 1876

xii. Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber, born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955. She married Charles E. Waltz 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store

Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years

Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years

Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

377 xiii. Herman Emanuel Alber, born 15 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Emanuel Alber:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1879, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 378 xiv. Bertha Wilhelmina Alber, born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 379 xv. Ida Amanda Alber, born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 380 xvi. Julius Rudolph Alber, born 11 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 381 xvii. Paul Otto Alber, born 31 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Meta Elizabeth Feldkamp 18 Jan 1912 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Otto Alber:

Services Held Monday for Otto P. Alber, 77, of 214 W. McKay, died Saturday morning August 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. He was born March 31, 1887, in Freedom Township, the son of John Matthew and Eva Katherine Seeger Alber. On January 18, 1912, he married Meta Feldkamp at her parents home in Sharon Township. She survives.

Mr. Alber lived at his Freedom Township farm home from childhood until moving to Clinton in 1947 because of failing health. He was employed by the Tecumseh Products for 10 years until retiring in 1958. Mr. Alber and his wife moved to Saline in September, 1959. He was a member - of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Surviving besides his wife are many nieces and nephews. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by eight sisters and eight brothers. Funeral services were held on Monday at the Trinity Lutheran Church, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Paul Otto Alber:

Baptism: 08 May 1887, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a Census: 06 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Meta Elizabeth Feldkamp:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday February 17, 1973 from Trinity Lutheran Church for Mrs. Meta E. Alber who passed away Wednesday morning February 14, 1973 at Chelsea Community Hospital at the age of 84. She formerly lived on W. McKay St. in Saline and had resided at Hillside Terrace in Ann Arbor since December of 1971.Mrs. Alber was born June 5, 1888 in Sharon Twp., the daughter of John and Louise Davidter Feldkamp. On Jan. 18, 1912 she married Otto P. Alber in Sharon Twp., He died Aug. 29, 1964. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include a brother, Paul Feldkamp of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Frey of Jackson and Mrs. Clarence (Hilda) Schlicht of Manchester; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three sisters and one brother.

The Rev. J. A. Westendorf will officiate at the funeral service and burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Thursday until 11 a.m. Saturday. Mrs. Alber will lie in state at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Meta Elizabeth Feldkamp:

Burial: Feb 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Marriage Notes for Paul Alber and Meta Feldkamp:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Alber, of 214 W. McKay St., will entertain friends and relatives Sunday at an Open House and Reception in celebration of their Golden Wedding Anniversary. The event is scheduled from 2 to 5 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church parlors. The couple were married on January 18, 1912, at the home of Mrs. Alber's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Feldkamp, of Sharon township. The wedding service was performed by the groom's brother, the Rev. W. H. Alber. After their marriage, the couple lived until 1947 at the farm home in which Mr. Alber was raised; then they moved to Clinton and he was employed at the Tecumseh Products firm until he retired in 1958. The couple then built a new home in Saline, and moved here in September, 1959. Both are members of Trinity Lutheran Church; Mrs. Alber is a member of the Ladies' Aid of the church.

More About Paul Alber and Meta Feldkamp: Marriage: 18 Jan 1912, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

198. Christina⁶ Seeger (Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 03 Apr 1845 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger** 20 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heininger and Barbara Wacker. He was born 06 Feb 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1880, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger:

June 29, 1944 - It isn't often that there are enough boys in one family to make up a full baseball team including the umpire, but this was the case in the Heininger family as the accompanying picture will show. The ten boys and five girls were the children of John Heininger, a veteran of the Civil War, and all were born in the vicinity of Saline, where the family once lived on a farm now part of the Fred Arend farm and later in Pittsfield Township. The father was twice married and of the older six sons, John, a retired farmer living in Saline, is the oldest. Fred is a realtor in Ypsilanti, George is a farmer in Pittsfield Township, Ed, who was in the trucking business, has retired from that and now works his farm in Saline Township. Herman is a local garage owner and implement dealer, Albert is a farmer in Pittsfield Township. There were two sisters, Mrs. Emma Hochrein and Mrs. Mary Hochrein, both deceased.

The children of the second marriage include Matthew, who was an Ann Arbor fireman at the time of his death; Carl, a retired farmer living in Saline Township, Robert, an Oklahoma rancher, and Clarence, the youngest, proprietor of a Chevrolet garage in Belleville. This group included three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Hagen, deceased, Mrs. Amanda Lederer of Chicago and Mrs. Clara Origen of St. Johns.

Of the family of fifteen children, twelve are still living, which is an unusual record when one considers that all have passed the half-century and some the three-quarter century milestone of life. Another incident worth mentioning is that of the older six sons, all of whom are living, none smokes or drinks. The father of this remarkable family lived to be upwards of 90.

More About Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger:

Burial: Feb 1928, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314b worth \$2,500/1,800 name shown as Heiminger; children: John 3, Frederic 1 & Mary 1/12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 6b note oldest child was Nettie (female Nov 1882)

Military service: Civil War; Co D 20th Michigan Infantry Occupation: 1870, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heininger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Seeger and Johannes Heininger are:

- + 382 i. Johann Matthew⁷ Heininger, born 28 Nov 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 383 ii. Frederick Christian Heininger, born 13 May 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 384 iii. Maria Christine Heininger, born 28 May 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 385 iv. George Albrecht Heininger, born 19 Sep 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1957.
- + 386 v. Emma Katharina (Anna) Heininger, born 11 May 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1902 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 387 vi. Edward William Heininger, born 08 Dec 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1966 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 388 vii. Herman Henry Heininger, born 30 Mar 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 389 viii. Albert Emanuel Heininger, born 06 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1964 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

202. Christine⁶ Grosshans (Margaretha⁵, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Oct 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanselmann** 10 Nov 1868 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hanselmann and Anna Blaich. He was born 15 Jan 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1923 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanselmann and Christine Grosshans: Marriage: 10 Nov 1868, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Grosshans and Johann Hanselmann are:

- Johannes⁷ Hanselmann, born 07 Sep 1869 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1869 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. baby Hanselmann, born 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Johannes Hanselmann, born 20 Nov 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 393 iv. Anna Maria Hanselmann, born 08 Mar 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Feuerbacher 01 May 1902 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Sep 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Anna Hanselmann: Marriage: 01 May 1902, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- v. Katharina Hanselmann, born 25 Jun 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Martin Hanselmann, born 21 Jun 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 396 vii. Christina Hanselmann.

- 397 viii. baby Hanselmann.
- 398 ix. Johann Friedrich Hanselmann.
- 399 x. Elisabetha Hanselmann.
- 400 xi. Wilhelmina Dorothea Hanselmann.
- 401 xii. Johann Georg Hanselmann.
- 402 xiii. Katharina Barbara Hanselmann.
- 403 xiv. Margaretha Dorothea Hanselmann.

212. Matthaeus (**Matthew**)⁶ **Schaible** (Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 May 1860 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie** (**Helene**) **Ehrenberg** 04 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehrenberg and Minivira Schultz. She was born 03 Apr 1872 in Germany, and died 08 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthaeus (Matthew) Schaible:

Occupation: farmer

Property: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Marie (Helene) Ehrenberg:

I also show Aaron Burke as her father, I think her last name Ehrenberg was written as Aaron Burke.

More About Helen Marie (Helene) Ehrenberg:

Burial: 10 Dec 1930

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Helen Ehrenberg:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Joh. Maulbetsch & wife

Children of Matthaeus Schaible and Helen Ehrenberg are:

- + 404 i. Fred Ernest⁷ Schaible, born 27 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1976 in Daytona Beach, Volusta Co, Florida.
- + 405 ii. Marie Helene Schaible, born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 406 iii. George Wilhlem Schaible, born 10 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 407 iv. Emma Bertha Schaible, born 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 408 v. Anna Schaible, born 13 Nov 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 409 vi. Ida Pauline Schaible, born 16 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
 - 410 vii. Walter Herman Schaible, born 27 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1944 in Italy.

More About Walter Herman Schaible:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Military service: private 142 infantry regiment 36th division World War II killed in action

- + 411 viii. Frieda Margaret Schaible, born 04 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 412 ix. Hilda Nina Schaible, born 28 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1988 in Grayling, Crawford Co. Michigan.
 - 413 x. William Robert Schaible, born 15 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1944.

More About William Robert Schaible:

Burial: Nov 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II killed in action

218. Johann Georg⁶ Blaich (Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jul 1851 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1910 in Port Said, Alexandria, Egypt. He married **Sofie Frick** 17 Nov 1881 in Alexandria, Agypten. She was born 04 Jul

1857 in Obertuerkeim, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1927 in Winterbach, Rems, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Blaich and Sofie Frick: Marriage: 17 Nov 1881, Alexandria, Agypten

Children of Johann Blaich and Sofie Frick are:

- i. Eugen⁷ Blaich, born 1882 in Alexandria, Egypt; died 1892.
- 415 ii. Frieda Blaich, born 1884 in Alexandria, Egypt.
- 416 iii. Sophia Blaich, born 1886 in Alexandria, Egypt.
- 417 iv. Bertha Blaich, born 1888 in Alexandria, Egypt.
- v. Ilse Blaich, born 1890 in Alexandria, Egypt.

219. Sebastian⁶ **Blaich** (Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 20 Sep 1857 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Bethlehem/Haifa, German Colony, Palestine. He married **Christina Katharine Stecher** 15 Aug 1886 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine. She was born 03 Jun 1858 in Bretzfeld, Weinsberg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1923 in Bethlehem/Haifa, German Colony, Palestine.

More About Sebastian Blaich and Christina Stecher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1886, Haifa, German Colony, Palestine

Children of Sebastian Blaich and Christina Stecher are:

- + 419 i. Karl Georg⁷ Blaich, born 13 Jun 1887 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine; died 26 Feb 1962 in Bentleigh, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
 - 420 ii. Ernst Blaich, born 21 Aug 1890 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine; died 31 May 1960 in Moorabbin, Melbourne, Victoria. Australia.
 - 421 iii. Anna Friedrike Blaich, born 01 Jun 1893 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine; died 09 Mar 1962 in Bayswater, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
 - 422 iv. Karolina Blaich, born 20 Oct 1894 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine; died 10 Jun 1976 in Tanunda, Barossa Valley, South Australia, Australia.
 - v. Hermann Blaich, born 1895 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine.
 - vi. Margarethe Blaich, born 22 Sep 1896 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine; died 03 Oct 1973 in Ferntree Gully, Melbourne, Australia.
- + 425 vii. Albert Blaich, born 14 Sep 1902 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine; died 10 Mar 1986 in Bayswater, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- **220. Jakob**⁶ **Blaich** (Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Apr 1859 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1943 in Arusha-Usa, Tanganjika. He married **Maria Rosina Glenk** 29 Nov 1887 in Jaffa, Palastine. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Sandorf-Leuzendorf, Gerabronn, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1947 in Oldeani, Arusha-Usa, Tanganjika.

More About Jakob Blaich and Maria Glenk: Marriage: 29 Nov 1887, Jaffa, Palastine

Children of Jakob Blaich and Maria Glenk are:

- + 426 i. Frieda⁷ Blaich, born 07 Sep 1888 in Jaffa, Palastine; died 11 May 1972 in East Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia.
- + 427 ii. Margarethe Blaich, born 16 Dec 1890 in Jaffa, Palastine; died 05 Sep 1978 in Via Ricca, Indepenzia, Paraguay.
 - 428 iii. Gotthilf Blaich, born 11 Oct 1892 in Jaffa, Palastine; died 12 Mar 1969 in Tamboerskloof, Kapstadt, South Africa. He married Hanna Boebs; born Aft. 1891.
 - 429 iv. Bernhard Blaich, born 15 Jan 1895 in Jaffa, Palastine; died 09 Dec 1972 in Pearcedale, Victoria, Australia. He married Friederike Jung; born 08 Mar 1898 in Sarona, Palastine; died 20 Aug 1990 in Bayswater, Victoria, Australia.
 - 430 v. Paula Blaich, born 25 Feb 1897 in Gaza, Palastine; died 24 Dec 1982 in Kehl, Rhein.
- + 431 vi. Friedrich Blaich, born 06 Dec 1900 in Gaza, Palastine; died 28 Jan 1945 in Gara, Schneidemuehl, Pommern.
 - vii. Otto Blaich, born 11 Jan 1904 in Sarona, Palastine; died 17 May 1989 in Bayswater, Victoria, Australia. He married Erna Eitel 22 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jul 1912 in Schnaitheim near Heidenheim; died 22 Mar 2001 in Bayswater, Victoria, Australia.

More About Otto Blaich and Erna Eitel: Marriage: 22 May 1947, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg **221.** Catherine⁶ Blaich (Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 12 Nov 1862 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1954. She married **Jacob Ludwig Kuhn** 02 Mar 1895 in Kairo. He was born 1858 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kuhn and Catherine Blaich:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1895, Kairo

Child of Catherine Blaich and Jacob Kuhn is:

i. Margarethe⁷ Kuhn, born Aft. 1895.

223. Samuel⁶ Seeger (Michael⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 May 1861 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1913 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Pross** 27 May 1893 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 May 1867 in Blumstett, and died 28 Apr 1947 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Samuel Seeger and Anna Pross:

Marriage: 27 May 1893, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Samuel Seeger and Anna Pross is:

- + 434 i. Michael Gottfried Seeger, born 17 May 1896 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **230.** Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger (Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 21 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1945 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Milton York** 19 Feb 1891 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, son of Silas York and Sarah Baker. He was born 09 May 1867 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1946 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Sarah Seeger:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Milton York:

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Bellaire, Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 11 sheet 11a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Maple Street; Bellaire, Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 11 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 5-13 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, Bellaire, Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 5-13 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, cutting logs Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Bellaire, Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, blacksmith own shop Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

More About Charles York and Hannah Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1891, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Children of Hannah Seeger and Charles York are:

 i. Constance⁷ York, born 06 Jan 1891 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1904 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Constance York:

Burial: 12 Sep 1904, Lake View Cemetery

Cause of Death: dephthince

- + 436 ii. Elsie York, born 03 Apr 1893 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co,
- + 437 iii. Mary Belle York, born 14 Sep 1895 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1973 in Muskegon, Muskegon

Co, Michigan.

iv. George Dewey York, born 12 Sep 1898 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died Jan 1964 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan. He married Florence Louise Umlor 20 Aug 1938 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1912 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Dewey York:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Bellaire, Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 5-13 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ parents

Charles York's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, machinist garage Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1940, mechanic auto garage Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-1301

More About George York and Florence Umlor:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1938, East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

231. Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger (Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1951 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan. She married **Byron Elliott York** 14 Jun 1895 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, son of Silas York and Sarah Baker. He was born 03 May 1872 in Bakertown, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1958 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Amelia (Katie) Seeger:

Burial: 01 Mar 1951, Lakeview Cemetery Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan lot 850

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1910, seamstress private family Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Notes for Byron Elliott York:

Bellaire – Bryon E. York, 86, died late Monday Dec. 1, 1958 night at Meadow hospital here following a lingering illness. Mr. York had lived in Bellaire for the past 16 years. Before moving to Bellaire, he lived in Traverse City from 1907 to 1920. He left Traverse City to make his home in Grand Rapids. While in Traverse City and Grand Rapids, Mr. York was associated with the Pere Marquette Railroad company.

He was born in Berrien County on May 3, 1872. Mr. York is survived by three sons, Gerald and Delano York, both of Grand Rapids, and Harlie York of Los Angeles, California; a daughter, Mrs. Mildred Symonds of Lansing; 10 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

The funeral was held at 2 p.m. today at Matthew-Learned funeral home here. The Rev. Alton Finney officiated. Interment was in Lakeview cemetery.

More About Byron Elliott York:

Burial: 1958, Lakeview Cemetery Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan lot 850

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 401 W. 15 Street; 3rd ward Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 582 Cass Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet 6a Census 5: 11 Apr 1940, 3544 Buchanan Ave; Godwin Heights, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-52 SD 5 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive fireman Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, locomotive engineer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 582 Cass Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Byron York and Catherine Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1895, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Seeger and Byron York are:

+ 439 i. Mildred Alma⁷ York, born 28 Apr 1896 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1969 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

- ii. Ernest Leroy York, born 08 Jul 1898 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1899 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan.
- 441 iii. Merritt Armin York, born 17 Mar 1900 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1904 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Merritt Armin York:

Burial: 01 Aug 1904, Lake View Cemetery Cause of Death: follicular pharyngitis asphyxia

- + 442 iv. Thelma Marie York, born 10 Aug 1902 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - v. Wesley York, born 19 Mar 1905 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1910 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley York:

Burial: 13 Dec 1910, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

vi. Harley Merle (Harlie or Harold) York, born 05 Apr 1907 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1958 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Mary Lou Perry 19 May 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married (2) Enid Maud Rossiter 13 Dec 1938 in California; born 13 Nov 1914 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales, England; died 22 Oct 2008 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harley Merle (Harlie or Harold) York:

Burial: 20 Dec 1958, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 550-05-5028

More About Harley York and Mary Perry:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Harley York and Enid Rossiter:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1938, California

- + 445 vii. Gerald Roland York, born 06 Aug 1910 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - viii. Delano Robert York, born 03 Oct 1913 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Dolores I. Nichols 03 Jul 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 06 Aug 1917 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2003 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Delano Robert York:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 3544 Buchanan Ave; Godwin Heights, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-52 SD 5 sheet 7a living w/ parents

Occupation: 1940, inspector screw plant Godwin Heights, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jension, Michigan Social Security Number: 380-01-9890

More About Dolores I. Nichols: Social Security Number: 370-03-2825

More About Delano York and Dolores Nichols:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

256. Matthaus⁶ **Seeger** (Johannes⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Nov 1863 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Barbara Dietsch** 21 Oct 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Dietsch and Anna Gaeunsle. She was born 05 Sep 1867 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Matthaus Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1905, Trinity Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 733 Jos Campau; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 116 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1890, US

Occupation: 1900, brewer Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan

More About Catherine Barbara Dietsch:

Burial: May 1938, Trinity Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 2537 Dwight; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 37-103 SD 21 sheet 3a;

also living w/ her daughter Ann M. 38

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living Emigration: 1890, US

More About Matthaus Seeger and Catherine Dietsch: Marriage: 21 Oct 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Matthaus Seeger and Catherine Dietsch are:

 Anna M.⁷ Seeger, born Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1992 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Anna M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, nurse hospital San Diego, San Diego Co, California

- ii. John Seeger, born 04 Nov 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 449 iii. Johann Georg (George) Seeger, born 04 Sep 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 450 iv. William (Willie) Seeger, born 30 Jan 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Nov 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - v. Frieda Seeger, born 12 Jan 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1975 in New York City, New York Co, New York.
 - vi. Johannes (John) Seeger, born 31 Oct 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Johannes (John) Seeger: Baptism: 23 Mar 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- vii. Alfred Friedrich Seeger, born 13 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 454 viii. Herbert Matthew Seeger, born 30 Jul 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1993 in Volusia Co, Florida.

264. Anna⁶ Seeger (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 07 Aug 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Julius (Jaedicke) Jadike** 27 Oct 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Jaedicke and Ernestine Kaeding. He was born 04 Jul 1863 in Hammer-Sandkrug, Czarnikow, Posen, Prussia, and died 04 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Jadike and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1891, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Julius Jadike are:

- + 455 i. Florence⁷ Jadike, born 20 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1972 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Clara Jadike, born 06 Nov 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 457 iii. George Julius Jadike, born 21 Oct 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Brobaw 25 Aug 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About George Jadike and Gertrude Brobaw: Marriage: 25 Aug 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 458 iv. Fred Jadike, born 25 Oct 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1985 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- v. Ida Jadike, born 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- vi. Charles Jadike, born 20 Nov 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 461 vii. Bertha (Birdie) Jadike, born 11 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles F. Gerloff; born 11 Oct 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 462 viii. Theodore H. Jadike, born 23 Jul 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

270. Bertha⁶ Seeger (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Henry Hugo Wingerter** 05 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Anthony Wingerter and Francies Pentel. He was born 20 Oct 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Henry Hugo Wingerter:

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, 1065 Hurlbut; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 594 SD 7 sheet 17b Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 13651 Linnhurst Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-832 SD 22 sheet 33b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 13651 Linnhurst Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1538 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist auto plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, gear cutter auto job shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Wingerter and Bertha Seeger: Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Seeger and Henry Wingerter is:

- + 463 i. Robert George⁷ Wingerter, born 05 Oct 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2011 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- **273.** Elisabetha⁶ Hehr (Anna Catharina⁵ Seeger, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 22 Jul 1863 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 02 Jun 1881, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Roller. He was born 25 Aug 1853 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Hehr:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881

465

Child of Elisabetha Hehr and Johannes Seeger is:

 Maria⁷ Seeger, born 05 Apr 1887 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married? Rall; born Aft. 1881.

276. Eva Catharina⁶ Rentschler (Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Apr 1832 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1858 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Flaig** 16 Sep 1852 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Jan 1824 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Flaig and Eva Rentschler:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1852, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Rentschler and Jakob Flaig is:

 Eva Catharina⁷ Flaig, born 12 Sep 1856 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Fenchel 29 Jul 1880 in Zavelstein, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Apr 1852 in Roetenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1891 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fenchel and Eva Flaig: Marriage: 29 Jul 1880, Zavelstein, Calw, Wurtemberg **277. Anna Maria**⁶ **Rentschler** (Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 May 1833 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US. She married **Lorenz Hennefarth** 08 Feb 1859 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Aug 1833 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Lorenz Hennefarth:

Census: 24 Jun 1880, precinct 4, Washington Co, Texas ED 148 SD 5 sheet 37

Occupation: 1880, farmer precinct 4, Washington Co, Texas

More About Lorenz Hennefarth and Anna Rentschler: Marriage: 08 Feb 1859, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rentschler and Lorenz Hennefarth are:

i. Anna M.⁷ Henneforth, born 1862 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

+ 467 ii. Johann Michael Henneforth, born 05 Jan 1865 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California.

468 iii. Eva Mary Henneforth, born 03 May 1866 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

278. Johannes⁶ **Rentschler** (Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 18 Mar 1835 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1896 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva Maria Loercher** 18 Nov 1858 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Loercher and Eva Burkhardt. She was born 04 Dec 1834 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1891 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Rentschler and Eva Loercher:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1858, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rentschler and Eva Loercher are:

- + 469 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Rentschler, born 08 Jul 1859 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1929 in Carbondale, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. Johannes (John) Rentschler, born 27 Jun 1860 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928 in Pennsylvania.
- + 471 iii. Johann Michael Rentschler, born 10 Aug 1861 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1934 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. Eva Maria Rentschler, born 03 Nov 1862 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Jacob (Jacob) Rentschler, born 07 Sep 1866 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Cinchilla, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob (Jacob) Rentschler:

Burial: 24 Jan 1929, Washington Ave Cemetery Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocraditis

Occupation: baker Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

- + 474 vi. Anna Maria Rentschler, born 15 Jan 1871 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1933 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 475 vii. Friedrich (Frederick) Rentschler, born 09 Apr 1873 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1949 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 476 viii. Louise Rosina (Rose) Rentschler, born 29 Sep 1877 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1933 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- **281.** Christina⁶ Rentschler (Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 May 1847 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1907 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **Johann Michael Loercher** 22 Jun 1865 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Loercher and Eva Burkhardt. He was born 06 Oct 1829 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1905 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Michael Loercher:

Census 2: 11 Jun 1870, Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 1 sheet 23 name shown as Mike Larcher

Emigration: 1872, left port Bremen, Germany on ship "Hansa"

Emigration 2: 25 Jun 1872, arrived port New York City, New York Occupation: 1880, farmer Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas

More About Johann Loercher and Christina Rentschler: Marriage: 22 Jun 1865, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rentschler and Johann Loercher are:

- + 477 i. Johannes⁷ Loercher, born 29 Mar 1866 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co. Kansas.
 - 478 ii. Christian Loercher, born 10 May 1868 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died Aft. 1880.
 - iii. Margareta Loercher, born 21 Jun 1869 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.
 - 480 iv. Anna Barbara Loercher, born 22 Jul 1871 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1910.
- + 481 v. Emma Katherine Loercher, born Feb 1876 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 - vi. Lizzie Loercher, born 1879 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1905.
 - 483 vii. Rosa Loercher, born Jun 1884 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 484 viii. Henry Michael Loercher, born 23 Jun 1884 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas; died 1957.
- **283.** Eva Katharina⁶ Burkhardt (Elisabetha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Jul 1841 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1917 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Greule** 09 Feb 1860 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Sep 1835 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1895 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Greule and Eva Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1860, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Burkhardt and Friedrich Greule are:

- 485 i. Anna Marie⁷ Greule.
- 486 ii. baby Greule.
- 487 iii. Christine Greule.
- 488 iv. Elisabeth Dorothea Greule.
- v. Eva Katharine Greule.
- 490 vi. Friedrich Greule.
- 491 vii. Jakob Greule.
- 492 viii. Johann Elias Greule.
- 493 ix. Johann Georg Greule.
- **284.** Elisabetha⁶ Burkhardt (Elisabetha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 12 Jun 1842 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1876 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Volz**. He was born 31 Dec 1839 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1896 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Burkhardt and Friedrich Volz are:

- 494 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Volz.
- 495 ii. Christina Volz.
- 496 iii. Elisabeth Volz.
- **286.** Johann Philipp⁶ Burkhardt (Elisabetha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Oct 1844 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1896 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederika Blaich** 24 Feb 1870 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Mar 1846 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1927 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Johanna Blaich: Marriage: 24 Feb 1870, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Johanna Blaich are:

i. Johann Georg⁷ Burkhardt.

- 498 ii. Justina Burkhardt.
 499 iii. Katharina Burkhardt.
 500 iv. Philipp Burkhardt.
 501 v. Ulrich Burkhardt.
- **288.** Johann Michael⁶ Burkhardt (Elisabetha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Feb 1851 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1921 in Igelsloch, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kugele** 30 Apr 1878 in Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1860 in Igelsloch, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1918 in Igelsloch, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Christina Kugele:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Kugele are:

i. Anna Barbara⁷ Burkhardt.
 ii. Christina Burkhardt.
 iii. Elisabetha Burkhardt.
 iv. Eva Katharina Burkhardt.
 v. Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt.
 vi. Johann Michael Burkhardt.
 vii. Matthaeus Burkhardt.

291. Jakob⁶ Hartmann (Margaretha⁵ Blaich, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Jan 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Mae Stoll** 22 Apr 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Stoll and Christine Schnierle. She was born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Hartmann:

Burial: 25 Jun 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Mae Stoll:

Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Hartmann and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Hartmann and Anna Stoll are:

 Jacob L.⁷ Hartmann, born 03 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Walters 03 Jun 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1882 in Germany.

> More About Jacob Hartmann and Minnie Walters: Marriage: 03 Jun 1916, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 510 ii. George Adam Hartmann, born 23 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 511 iii. John Reuben Hartmann, born 18 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 512 iv. Louis Sylvester Hartmann, born 18 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1969.

293. Margaretha⁶ Blaich (Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jun 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1916.

Children of Margaretha Blaich are:

- i. Margaretha⁷ Blaich, born 13 Sep 1869.
- 514 ii. Michael Blaich, born 20 May 1873.
- 300. Johann Georg⁶ Blaich (Friederich⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob²,

Johannes¹) was born 20 Nov 1843 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1923 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria ?** 16 Sep 1873 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Jul 1851 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1889 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Blaich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1873, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Blaich and Anna? are:

- Friedrich⁷ Blaich, born 02 Oct 1875 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1875 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 516 ii. Johannes Blaich, born 16 Aug 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **301. Georg Friedrich⁶ Blaich** (Friederich⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Nov 1844 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1921 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Theurer** Bef. 1881 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1859, and died Bet. 1897 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Blaich and Christina Theurer:

Marriage: Bef. 1881, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Blaich and Christina Theurer are:

- i. Margaretha⁷ Blaich, born 06 Feb 1881 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 518 ii. Johannes Blaich, born 08 Apr 1883 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 519 iii. Anna Maria Blaich, born 28 Feb 1886 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 520 iv. Christina Blaich, born 17 Jan 1890 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Johann Georg Blaich, born 20 Sep 1893 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **315.** Margaretha⁶ Blaich (Jacob⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 Mar 1856 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1901 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Keppler** 24 Jul 1873 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Keppler and Anna Luz. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1903 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Keppler and Margaretha Blaich:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Blaich and Martin Keppler are:

- 522 i. Johannes⁷ Keppler, born 11 Feb 1876 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1876 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 523 ii. Jakob Keppler, born 17 May 1878 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1879 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 524 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Keppler, born 09 Feb 1882 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1882 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 525 iv. baby Keppler, born 31 Dec 1883 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **321.** Christian Friedrich⁶ Wackenhut (Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 01 Aug 1848 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1887 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Alice (Maggie) Forner** 11 Nov 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Forner and Marie Steppig. She was born 1856 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1902 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Wackenhut:

Burial: Oct 1887, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section D-1

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: butcher

527

529

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry goods store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Alice (Maggie) Forner:

Burial: 1902, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Wackenhut and Margaret Forner:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Wackenhut and Margaret Forner are:

+ 526 i. George John⁷ Wackenhut, born 20 Oct 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1958 in Logansport, Indiana.

ii. Minnie Wackenhut, born 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Wackenhut:

Burial: 26 Aug 1898, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; gangrene

Occupation: seamstress

+ 528 iii. Eva Wackenhut, born 30 Sep 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

 Fred Michael Wackenhut, born 04 Jan 1883 in Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Fannie Sloan 08 May 1911 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

Notes for Fred Michael Wackenhut:

Fred M. Wackenhut, 68, of 48 Merritt, a retired toolmaker, died at 2 p. m. yesterday Nov. 30, 1952 in a local nursing home following a three-year illness. Mr. Wackenhut, a resident of the Battle Creek area for 48 years, retired about 10 years ago after working during the early part of the Second World war in the Olds plant at Lansing. He was born Jan. 4, 1884, in Chelsea, son of Fred and Margaret (Forner) Wackenhut. He was a member of St. Philip Catholic church and the Holy Name society. Surviving are four sisters, Mrs. James Breitenbach of 260 Main, Mrs. Agnes Stackhouse of Ramona, Oklahoma, Mrs. Theresa Perkins of 106 Cherry and Mrs. Elmer K George Wackenhut of Logansport, Indiana.

More About Fred Michael Wackenhut:

Census 3: Apr 1940, 48 Merritt; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/brother-in-law Elmer N. Haggett's family

Occupation: 1940, general repairman own shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Fred Wackenhut and Fannie Sloan:

Divorce: Bef. 1951

Marriage: 08 May 1911, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

 Myrtle Victoria (Myrta) Wackenhut, born 1886 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1963. She married Elmer Newton Huggett 26 Feb 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1879 in Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Newton Huggett:

Census: 02 May 1910, Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan Census 3: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: Apr 1940, 48 Merritt; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk hardware store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Huggett and Myrtle Wackenhut:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

323. Johann Georg⁶ Wackenhut (Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 02 Jan 1851 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Steinbach** 09 Mar 1875 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Steinbach and Anna Volland. She was born 10

Feb 1849 in Hembach, Hessen, Germany, and died 17 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Wackenhut:

Burial: 30 Dec 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary edema, myocardial failure arterio sclerosis

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 352

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2

sheet 3b

532

Occupation: 1870, clerk in dry goods store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1880, clerk in store Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Steinbach:

Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis uermia poison

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wackenhut and Martha Steinbach: Marriage: 09 Mar 1875, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wackenhut and Martha Steinbach are:

531 i. Lettie Marie (Letta)⁷ Wackenhut, born 06 Jan 1877 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

> ii. Lillie May Wackenhut, born 22 Sep 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1965 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie May Wackenhut:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: millinery business for Katherine Hooker

Occupation 3: Chelsea Tribune Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Ann Arbor Washtenaw County Post-Tribune Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Occupation 5: Aft. 1925, special correspondent of the Jackson Citizen Patroit

Occupation 6: correspondent for the Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor Washtenaw County Post-Tribune Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 220 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

324. Michael⁶ Wackenhut (Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 28 Oct 1855 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elisabetha (Elizabeth) Girbach 01 Nov 1879 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Girbach and Elizabeth Rohrer. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Wackenhut:

Burial: Jul 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 343B

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1870, works in brick yard Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 22 & 23 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 45 & 99 acres

More About Elisabetha (Elizabeth) Girbach:

Burial: Feb 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wackenhut and Elisabetha Girbach:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1879, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Wackenhut and Elisabetha Girbach are:

i. Laura Myrta⁷ Wackenhut, born Abt. 23 Jun 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1881 in Michigan.

More About Laura Myrta Wackenhut:

Burial: 1881, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section D-1

 ii. Olivia M. (Ola) Wackenhut, born 24 Oct 1883 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1969 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Pfister, Jr. 27 Nov 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Apr 1880 in Switzerland; died Mar 1958 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) August Hilsinger 04 Sep 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1877 in Germany; died 07 Aug 1942.

More About Olivia M. (Ola) Wackenhut:

Burial: Sep 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About John Pfister, Jr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 123 E. Caro Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 12a Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 226 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 1a Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 1208 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 34a Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 1208 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-27 SD 2 sheet 30b

Occupation: 1910, machinist car shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1930, machine gang foreman steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, foreman junction Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Pfister and Olivia Wackenhut:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Hilsinger:

Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: 1939, 415 Garfield Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Hilsinger and Olivia Wackenhut: Marriage: 04 Sep 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

325. Martin J.⁶ **Wackenhut** (Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 09 Nov 1858 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Frederika Mayer** 19 Nov 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. She was born 02 Aug 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada N. Balcom** 31 Aug 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilson Balcom and Jane Cooper. She was born 1864 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin J. Wackenhut:

Burial: 22 Feb 1926, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Van Buren Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 127 Van Buren Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, gardener Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, buyer stock & wool Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Frederika Mayer:

Burial: 07 Sep 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia: chronic nephritis

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

535

More About Martin Wackenhut and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wackenhut and Ada Balcom: Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 31 Aug 1913, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Wackenhut and Maria Mayer are:

 Edna R.⁷ Wackenhut, born 26 Aug 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna R. Wackenhut:

Miss Edna Wackenhut, a former Chelsea resident, died Monday Oct. 15, 1962 in Jackson. She became seriously ill while in Hawaii on a tour in August; she was in a hospital in Honolulu for 10 days and then flown to Jackson. She had been in the hospital since her return. Born in Chelsea, August 26, 1892, she was a daughter of Martin and May Mayer Wackenhut. She attended schools here and was con-firmed at St. Paul's Church. Before her retirement several years ago she had been employed for many years at the I. M. Dach Co., in Jackson. Her home was at 33 West mason Street, Jackson.

Survivors are a sister, Mrs. Alex Jopp (Marie) and two nieces, Mrs. Mary McDuff and Mrs. Marcia Mitchell, all of Detroit; and a number of cousins, including several in the Chelsea area. Two brothers, Lorenz and George, preceded her in death.

Funeral services are to be held at 1 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Patience-Montgomery Chapel, 406 First St. Jackson, with the Rev. Samuel Mujias, of the First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Edna R. Wackenhut:

Burial: Oct 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. Paul's Church

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: I.M. Dach Garment Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Religion: First Presbyterian Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence: 33 W. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 536 ii. George Fredrick Wackenhut, born 25 Dec 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 537 iii. Marie Hannah Wackenhut, born 04 Jul 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 538 iv. Lawrence Martin (Lorenz) Wackenhut, born 11 Jul 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 7

334. Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager)⁷ Seeger (Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 04 Jul 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Kappler** 13 Apr 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kappler and Catharina Gall. She was born 31 Jul 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager) Seeger:

Fred J. Sager who would have been 94 years old July 12, 1962, died at 6:15 a.m. Thursday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, He had been ill the past month and was in the hospital for two weeks prior to his death. Born July 12, 1868 at Bosingen, Germany, he was a son of Jacob and Anna Marie Sager. The family, came to the United States in 1882 when he was 14 years old. He spent most of his life in this area. On April 13, 1883, in Sylvan Township, he was married to Mary Kappler. They farmed on Sager Rd. until he retired in 1920 and they moved to Ann Arbor. They lived there until 1940 when they returned to Chelsea. Their home for some years was at 139 Dewey Street. Mr. and Mrs. Sager

celebrated their golden wedding April 13, 1943 and observed their 60th anniversary in 1953. Mrs. Sager died April 10, 1955. Mr. Sager was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church.

Survivors are a son, Herbert F. Sager of Ann Arbor; three daughters, Mrs. J. B. Dalton (Alma) of Dansville, Mrs. H. T. Fuller (Irene) of Mt. Morris, and Mrs. C. A. Brady(Marie) of Birmingham; a brother, Gottlieb Sager of Chelsea; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Castle of Jackson and Mrs. Katherine Cross of East Ann Arbor, and seven grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. A son, Paul, died Aug. 13, 1939.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager) Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Fred Sager

Census 4: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan surname shown as Sager

Emigration: 1883, left port Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 03 Nov 1890, final

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed Church

Residence: Bef. 1920, Sager Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Aft. 1940, 139 Dewey Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Maria Kappler: Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Jacob Seeger and Eva Kappler:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Eva Kappler are:

- + 539 i. Alma Hazel⁸ Seeger, born 10 Feb 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1963 in Dansville, Michigan.
 - 540 ii. Alma Hazel Seeger, born Abt. 30 Aug 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Cass City, Michigan. She married ? Dalton; born Aft. 1890.
 - 541 iii. Paul Adolf Seeger, born Bet. 07 Apr 1899 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.
- + 542 iv. Herbert Friedrich (Seeger) Sager, born 27 Oct 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Thelma Irene Seeger, born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married H. T. Fuller; born Aft. 1885.

More About H. T. Fuller: Residence: Mt. Morris

vi. Marie Sager, born 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married C. Allan Brady; born Aft. 1885.

More About C. Allan Brady:

Residence: Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

340. Gottlieb (Sager)⁷ **Seeger** (Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Jun 1883 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Visel** 02 Mar 1905 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Visel and Anna Heinzmann. She was born 24 May 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1955.

More About Gottlieb (Sager) Seeger:

Burial: 13 Dec 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Visel:

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Bertha Visel:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlieb Seeger and Bertha Visel is:

545 i. ?8 Sager, born Aft. 1885.

547

341. Christina⁷ Fritz (Barbara⁶ Seeger, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 1886. She married William Rollman.

Children of Christina Fritz and William Rollman are:

+ 546 i. Hilda Elizabeth⁸ Rollman, born 12 Mar 1907 in Marion Springs, Michigan; died 1997.

Marriage: 06 Apr 1931, Wood Co, Ohio

ii. Roszena Jessie Rollman, born 1910. She married Oliver Earl Johnson 06 Apr 1931 in Wood Co, Ohio; born

1909; died 1962.

More About Oliver Johnson and Roszena Rollman:

355. Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 03 Jan 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich (Charles) Graf** 17 Apr 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. He was born 28 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1960.

More About Katharina Christina Seeger:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Graf:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 1960, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a; children: Carl F. 9,

Henry A. 8 & Ruth K. 1; also living w/ family George Seeger 24 & Carl Stahl 20

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: 1915, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 152.5 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 9765 US-112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1950, 216 W. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Mrs. John Richard

More About Karl Graf and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Seeger and Karl Graf are:

 i. Carl Fred⁸ Graf, born 11 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. More About Carl Fred Graf:

Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

549 ii. Henry Albert (Herman) Graf, born 05 Apr 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Albert (Herman) Graf:

Burial: Jan 1965, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 550 iii. Ruth Katharina Graf, born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 551 iv. Alma Christine Graf, born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

358. Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)⁷ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Jul 1870 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert George Graf** 30 Jun 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. He was born 16 Feb 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Mrs. Albert (Lydia) Graf died in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Monday morning June 22, 1942. She was born in Saline Township July 16, 1870, the daughter of Matthew and Christina Seeger, and is survived by her husband and five sons, Raymond and Erwin of Ann Arbor, Walter, at home, Harold, of Wyandotte, Willard, of Ypsilanti; four brothers, George W., John and Matthew Seeger of Saline and Robert of San Francisco, California; two sisters, Mrs. Louise Luckhardt and Mrs. Charles Graf, of Saline.

Services were held in Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating and burial was in Union Cemetery.

More About Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Jun 1942, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Notes for Albert George Graf:

Albert Graf, 81, for 65 years a custom thresher for farmers in the central and southern parts of Washtenaw County, died Oct. 21, 1951 after a brief illness. His home was at 9806 US 112, in Saline Township. Mr. Graf was born Feb. 16, 1870, in Saline Township, a son of Frederick and Dorothy Christina Gross Graf. He was married June 30, 1898 to Lydia E. Seeger, who died June 22, 1942. Surviving are five sons, Raymond Graf of Monroe, Erwin Graf of Ann Arbor, Walter Graf of Saline, Harold Graf of Wyandotte, and Willard Graf of Ypsilanti. Two sons had died previously, Reuben and Luther. Also surviving are two brothers, Charles Graf and William Graf of Saline. Mr. Graf was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Lutheran Church. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Saline Township.

More About Albert George Graf:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Št. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Friedrich Gross & Christine

Burial: Oct 1951, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a wife Liddey E. 29 & son Raymond R. 1; also living w/ family William E. Graf 29

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a also living w/family: Oscar Buss 26

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 139 & 30 acres Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Graf and Emma Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Seeger and Albert Graf are:

552

554

 Raymond Ruben⁸ Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1987 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married Bonita M. ? Bet. 1920 - 1930; born 25 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died Sep 1983 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Ruben Graf, twin:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 2865 Bellewood; Platt, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 15 Oct 1940, enlistment Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sergeant Signal Corps National Guard

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, surveyor county roads Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Graf and Bonita ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1920 - 1930

553 ii. Ruth Katherine Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 Ruben Albert Graf, born 01 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruben Albert Graf:

Burial: 08 Jul 1902, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: imperfect iosma of heart

555 iv. Erwin Daniel Graf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1988 in Arizona. He married Leonora ?; born Aft. 1903.

More About Erwin Daniel Graf:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 Walter Mattheus Graf, born 29 May 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte Luise Irene Korte 22 Apr 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1902 in Jansen or Pleasant, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Mattheus Graf:

Burial: 1993, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charlotte Luise Irene Korte:

Irene Graf, 96, died September 21, 1998 at the Whitehall Health Care Center in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mrs. Graf was born January 11, 1902 in Jansen, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. She had made Saline her home since 1937. On April 22, 1944, she married Walter M. Graf in Saline, and he preceded her in death on August 3, 1993. Mrs. Graf was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a member of the church's Ladies Aid.

She is survived by: one sister-in-law, Lena Korte; one brother-in-law, Willard (Evelyn) Graf of Grayling; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Graf was preceded in death by nine brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 24 at 1:30 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial

contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

Marriage Notes for Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Curtiss was the scene for a lovely wedding Saturday evening April 22, 1944 when Miss Irene C. Korte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Korte, was united in marriage to Walter M. Graf, son of Albert Graf. The ceremony was read by the Rev. H. L. Engel at eight o'clock, the fireplace in the living room forming the background, which was flanked on either side by ferns and baskets of white snapdragons. The bride wore a navy blue suit, matching blue hat and white accessories. Her flowers were a corsage consisting of red in a navy suit, blue hat and white accessories and wore a corsage of yellow rose and peach carnations. Mr. Marion attended the groom as best man.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Korte wore a black sheer dress and black hat and her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. The wedding march was played Mrs. Otto Gall and Mrs. H. L. Engel and Mrs. Gall sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Lord is My Shepherd."

Following congratulations a reception for 46 guests was held in the recreation room of the Curtiss home. The bridal table was centered by the wedding cake flanked on either side by candelabra and spring flowers. Guests were seated at small tables each having a bouquet of spring flowers. The refreshments consisted of ice cream and cake, coffee, mints and Jordan almonds. Out of town guests attending the wedding came from Detroit, Wyandotte, Ypsilanti and Dexter. Mr. and Mrs. Graf left immediately after the reception for their home on the Albert Graf farm on US-112.

More About Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte: Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 557 vi. Herold Friedrich (Harold) Graf, born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 558 vii. Willert Carl (Willard) Graf, born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
 - 559 viii. Luther Seeger Graf, born 30 Sep 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Seeger Graf:

One of those terrible tragedies that are happening every day, struck with sickening force near home Saturday December 14, 1935, when two young men of west of Saline were instantly killed in a head-on collision near Cambridge Junction at 7 o'clock in the morning. A little earlier, Frederick Seeger, 25, Luther Graf, 25, of Saline, Lawrence Rump, 28, Bernard Siefker, 30, Joseph Siefker, 38, and John Foss, 55, all of Milan, had started on a hunting trip. It is presumed that they were driving pretty fast and when near Cambridge Junction they collided head-on with a truck being driven by Leo King, 35, of Detroit, who has since admitted that he had probably fallen asleep at the wheel, being exhausted from three long trips without rest. John Stanley of Detroit was riding with King at the time of the accident. Mr. Rump also was instantly killed; Bernard Siefker died in a Jackson Hospital Saturday night, Joseph Siefker passed away in the Bixby hospital, Adrian, Saturday afternoon; John Foss died in Bixby hospital on Monday.

Luther Graf was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Graf, and is survived by his parents and five brothers, Raymond of Platt, Erwin, Ann Arbor, Walter at home, Harold, Wyandotte, and Willard of Ypsilanti. Frederick Seeger is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger; two brothers, Carl and Matthew, and two sisters, Lorena and Elsie. The stricken families have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavements. Double funeral .services were held for the young men Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the Graf residence and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Luther Seeger Graf:

Burial: Dec 1935, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

361. Matthaus (**Matthew**)⁷ **Seeger** (Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Dec 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wackenhut** 30 Dec 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Wackenhut and Katharina Eberle. She was born 30 May 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger:

Death came to Matthew Seeger Wednesday morning October 9, 1945 at his home at 9944 West Michigan Avenue, the place where he was born nearly 72 years ago. He had suffered a long illness. He was the son of Matthew and Christina Hack Seeger, the date of his birth being December 17, 1873. His life had been devoted to farming on the old homestead. December 30, 1908, he married Mary

Wackenhut at Bridgewater, with his two daughters, Elsie, at home; Mrs. Ardis Heininger, Milan; two sons, Carl, Pittsfield Township and Matthew, at home, survive him. Two others sons, Frederick and Paul, preceded him in death. Three brothers, George, Saline; John at home; and Robert, of San Francisco; three sisters, Mrs. Charles Graf, Saline Township; Mrs. Louise Luckhardt, Saline; Mrs. William Hauser, Jackson; and two grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 1:30 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, with Rev. H. I. Engel officiating. Burial will be at the Union Cemetery in Saline Township. Friends may view the remains at the funeral home.

More About Matthaus (Matthew) Seeger:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Merle

Burial: Oct 1945, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 28 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a also living w/ family brother-in-laws: Herman 25 & Manuel 21

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 91.3 acres

Notes for Anna Maria Wackenhut:

A long-time Saline resident, Mary A. Seeger, died Saturday morning June 7, 1969 in South Lyon. Mrs. Seeger died at the Martin Luther Memorial Nursing Home, where she had lived for the past several years. She was born on May 30, 1890, in Bridgewater, the daughter of Michael and Katherine Eberle Wackenhut. On February 28, 1909 she married Matthew Seeger in Saline. Mrs. Seeger was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, where she taught Sunday school for 36 years. She was also a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Two sons survive her - Carl, 205 Lawson, and Matthew, 9944 W. Michigan Ave. A daughter, Mrs. Ardis (Lorena) Heininger of Milan also survives as well as seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. A brother, William Wackenhut, 8075 Warner Rd., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt of Royal Oak, also survive. Mrs. Seeger was preceded in death by two sons, Paul and Frederick; a daughter, Mrs. Earl (Elsia) Bush; five brothers and a sister.

The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the funeral service Monday afternoon in Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be given to the Martin Luther Memorial Home or to the Trinity Church building fund.

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Jun 1969, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Children: 1910, none

More About Matthaus Seeger and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthaus Seeger and Anna Wackenhut are: 560 i. Friedrich Matthaus⁸ Seeger, born 11 Mar 1909 in S

i. Friedrich Matthaus⁸ Seeger, born 11 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Matthaus Seeger:

One of those terrible tragedies that are happening every day, struck with sickening force near home Saturday December 14, 1935, when two young men of west of Saline were instantly killed in a head-on collision near Cambridge Junction at 7 o'clock in the morning. A little earlier, Frederick Seeger, 25, Luther Graf, 25, of Saline, Lawrence Rump, 28, Bernard Siefker, 30, Joseph Siefker, 38, and John Foss, 55, all of Milan, had started on a hunting trip. It is presumed that they were driving pretty fast and when near Cambridge Junction they collided head-on with a truck being driven by Leo King, 35, of Detroit, who has since admitted that he had

probably fallen asleep at the wheel, being exhausted from three long trips without rest. John Stanley of Detroit was riding with King at the time of the accident. Mr. Rump also was instantly killed; Bernard Siefker died in a Jackson hospital Saturday night, Joseph Siefker passed away in the Bixby hospital, Adrian, Saturday afternoon; John Foss died in Bixby hospital on Monday.

Luther Graf was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Graf, and is survived by his parents and five brothers, Raymond of Platt, Erwin, Ann Arbor, Walter at home, Harold, Wyandotte, and Willard of Ypsilanti. Frederick Seeger is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger; two brothers, Carl and Matthew, and two sisters, Lorena and Elsie. The stricken families have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavements. Double funeral .services were held for the young men Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the Graf residence and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Friedrich Matthaus Seeger:

Burial: 1935, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, owner Maynard & Seeger (blacksmiths, welders, iron works, etc; partner with DeVere Maynard) 109 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, 305 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 ii. Lorena Marie Seeger, born 20 Aug 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ardis Owen Heininger 03 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1982 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Marie Seeger:

Lorena Heininger, 84, died July 2, 1997 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Mrs. Heininger was born August 23, 1912 in Saline, the daughter of Matthew and Mary (Wackenhut) Seeger. On February 3, 1934, she married Ardis O. Heininger in Saline and he preceded her in death on December 10, 1982. Mrs. Heininger lived in Milan from 1940 to 1993 and had been a farmer for most of her life. She was a member of the Peoples Presbyterian Church in Milan.

Mrs. Heininger is survived by: one brother, Carl (Florence) Seeger of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, July 5 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Frank Dunbar of Peoples Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will follow in Rice Cemetery, Milan Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m.

More About Lorena Marie Seeger: Social Security Number: 368-14-1397

More About Ardis Owen Heininger: Social Security Number: 367-07-8428

Marriage Notes for Lorena Seeger and Ardis Heininger:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Seeger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, west of town, to Ardis Owen Heininger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Heininger, of South Saline, took place Saturday February 3, 1934 at the Lutheran parsonage, Rev. Adolf Lederer tying the nuptial knot. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Elsie Seeger, and Clarke D. Gordon, cousin of the groom, acted as best man. Mr. Heininger is employed by the Ford Motor Company at Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School in the class of 1931. They spent the week, end with friends in Detroit, and for the present twill reside on the farm with his parents. A host of friends unite in extending congratulations and best wishes.

More About Ardis Heininger and Lorena Seeger: Marriage: 03 Feb 1934, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

562 iii. Paul Edwin Seeger, born 14 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Edwin Seeger:

Paul Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, was born September 14, 1913, and passed away at his home on Monday, October 27, 1930, at the age of seventeen years, one month and thirteen days. Paul was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church, being confirmed in the class of 1928. He was a student at the Saline High School, class or 1932, and was also a member of the high school football team. He was active in social functions of all kinds, was a friend of everyone, and always had a smiling face to greet you. He was a fighter on the football field and always displayed the same fighting spirit throughout his short and pure life; but he was called away and is now much happier and is in a position to judge the poor mortals on the earth.

He is mourned by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, three brothers, Frederick, Carl and Matthew, Jr.; two sisters, Lorena and Elsie, all at home; and by a host of relatives and friends. Services will be held at the home this afternoon at 1:30 and at the Trinity Lutheran Church at 2:00. Burial will be at the Union Cemetery.

More About Paul Edwin Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1930, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

563 iv. Else Katherine Seeger, born 14 Oct 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Allen Bush 02 Sep 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1908 in Rudyard, Chippewa Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Else Katherine Seeger:

Burial: 1967, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Earl Allen Bush:

Earl Allen Bush was the son of Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, born in Canada, and Pieter Bos, whose parents immigrated to the US from the Netherlands. The surname "Bos" means bush or forest in Dutch. In 1910 and 1920, Peter Bos owned his farm in Rudyard Township, Chippewa County, in Michigan's Upper Peninsula where Earl was born and raised. Earl Bush (22), born in 1908 in Rudyard, Michigan, was the son of Peter and Mary E. (Tuttle) Bush. He married first Elsia K. [--?--] and divorced before December 1930.

Clara Isabel Potter (18), born in 1912 in Rudyard, Michigan, was the daughter of Hiram and Olive Myrtle (Banes) Potter. Earl and Isabel married in the county seat at Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan, on 10 December 1930. They were divorced in 1973 in Sacramento, California.

On 17 November 1943, Earl enlisted in the Marine Corps and served during World War II until 10 January 1946. On 1 August 1945 PFC Earl Allen Bush of Pickford, Chippewa County, Michigan, was wounded in action. By the end of the war, he had been promoted first to lance corporal, then to corporal.

More About Earl Bush and Else Seeger: Marriage: 02 Sep 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 564 v. Karl Walter Seeger, born 21 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 565 vi. Matthew (Bud) Seeger, Jr., born 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

362. Georg Wilhelm⁷ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen** 19 Feb 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schroen and Christina Luckhardt. She was born 19 Mar 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Wilhelm Seeger:

A well-known resident, George Seeger, observed his 83rd birthday last Thursday October 16, 1958 in a happy manner, for he accompanied Everett Wolfin to Grand Rapids to attend the sessions that day of the Grand Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. His faithful service of 34 years as Sentinel of the Saline Chapter of the O.E.S. was recognized in the East. Mr. Seeger is also a Past Master of the Saline Lodge of the A.F.&M. On Saturday evening his daughter, Mrs. Lucille Seeger, entertained at a surprise party at their Home, the diversion being euchre.

This week a lifetime of civic service ended, when funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at that same church for George W. Seeger, 84, who Lad served his community for many years as a former City Councilman, Fire Chief, and treasurer of the Board of Education before the consolidation of the school district. A lifelong resident of the Saline area, Mr. Seeger had been in business here for 48 years. For a time he operated a hardware store, in partnership with his brother-in-law, the late Henry Schroen. Later, he operated a harness shop, and finally — until a few days before his death -- a shoe repair shop in the building at the comer of Michigan Avenue and N. Ann Arbor Street. Although he missed a day at work last winter because of icy weather, he had never been sick in his life until he suffered a stroke about two weeks before his death Friday at Saline Community hospital. Besides his charter membership and board membership in the church, he was active in such other community efforts the building of Henne Field . . . for which he was given the honor of laying the final piece of sod.

More About Georg Wilhelm Seeger:

Burial: 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Charles F. Graf's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 101 Maple Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 5: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cobbler own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner shoemaker & retail harness shop Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, cobbler own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen:

Death came to Mrs. George W. Seeger at the Saline hospital, Friday morning, October 12, 1945, where she had been critically ill during the preceding two weeks. Mrs. Seeger was handicapped by ill health for more than 20 years, and in recent years had been confined to her home. Two weeks ago her condition made hospital care a necessity. During the years, days of illness were borne patiently and were not permitted to interfere with her home making responsibilities. Mrs. Seeger was born in York Township, the daughter of George and Christina Schroen, March 19, 1876. Her marriage to Mr. Seeger was an event of March 19, 1902. After farming for ten years she and her life was spent. When St. Paul's Church was established in 1906 she became numbered among its communicant members and her interest and support of that Church was faithfully maintained until her death. She was a member of the Ladies' Aid Society, and of the Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving Mrs. Seeger are her husband, her daughter, Mrs. Lucille Henderson, two granddaughters, Mrs. Carl Crothers of Columbia, South Carolina and Miss Phyllis Henderson, Washington D.C.; brother, Mr. Henry Schroen; a sister, Mrs. Alma Wood, and a number of nephews and nieces. She was preceded in death by an infant son, a sister, Mrs. Charles Guthard, and three brothers who died in infancy.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2:30 o'clock at St. Paul's Church, Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen:

Burial: Oct 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Georg Seeger and Wilhelmina Schroen:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Seeger and Wilhelmina Schroen are:

- + 566 i. Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, born 25 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 567 ii. baby Seeger, born 20 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

363. Robert Imanuel⁷ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Nov 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Marin Co, California. He married **(1) Margaret McMahon** 03 Jul 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of James McMahon and Jane McKay. She was born Bet. 1888 - 1890. He married **(2) Sophie Voss** 1912. She was born Sep 1878 in California, and died 05 Jun 1939 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Robert Imanuel Seeger:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 67 Bernal; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 122 SD 4 sheet 15b Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 67 Bernal; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-48 SD 7 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, carpenter house San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter shop San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Residence: San Francisco, California

More About Robert Seeger and Margaret McMahon: Marriage: 03 Jul 1911, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Robert Seeger and Sophie Voss:

Marriage: 1912

Child of Robert Seeger and Sophie Voss is:

 William Robert⁸ Seeger, born 25 Sep 1912 in San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jul 2005 in Marin Co, California.

364. Anna Clara (Annie)⁷ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 12 Oct 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William John Hauser** 25 May 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hauser and Heinericka Phillip. He was born 18 Mar 1880 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Anna Clara (Annie) Seeger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

569

More About William John Hauser:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Concord Street; Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 2b boarder w/ August Philipp's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1017 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 2a also living w/ family cousin Anna Philip 22

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1035 Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, president Lung Graine Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manufacturer batteries Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Hauser and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 25 May 1904, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and William Hauser are:

i. Wilma C.⁸ Hauser, born 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin C. Vermeulen 30 Jun 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Vermeulen and Wilma Hauser: Divorce: 12 Mar 1938, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Marriage: 30 Jun 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

570 ii. Helen H. Hauser, born 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Robert O. Butler 06 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert O. Butler:

Occupation: 1940, collector associate investment Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Butler and Helen Hauser:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

365. Michael Philip⁷ **Alber** (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Christina Diuble** 04 Dec 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Daeuble and Christina Guenther. She was born 15 Jun 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1937 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philip Alber:

Burial: Nov 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a Census: 13 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet

7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Christina Diuble:

Burial: Oct 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Alber and Mary Diuble:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1887, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Alber and Mary Diuble are:

+ 571 i. Milda Emma⁸ Alber, born 09 Jul 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 572 ii. Nathanael Oscar Alber, born 28 Aug 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

366. Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Schaible** 05 Nov 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Reule. He was born 22 Jun 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Maria (Anna) Alber:

Burial: 04 May 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 4 lot 6

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son George W. Schaible's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Jakob Schaible:

Jacob Schaible, aged 75, of Lodi, died suddenly last Thursday March 5, 1936 shortly before noon at his home. He was born June 19, 1860, in Lodi and had lived in the township his entire life. He was married November 4, 1886, to Mary Alber of Freedom Township.

He is survived by the widow, Mary; three sons, George, Julius and Otto, all of Lodi; two daughters, Tema and Clara at home; a sister, Mary Huber, of Manchester; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Sunday at the home, and at 2 o'clock at the Salem's Church, Scio Township, Rev. Alfred Maas officiating.

More About Jakob Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1936, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 4 lot 7

Census 3: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 30 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 5: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retired Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Schaible and Eva Alber:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Alber and Jakob Schaible are:

576

- + 573 i. George Wilhelm⁸ Schaible, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Eutyma Christina (Tema) Schaible, born 24 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 575 iii. Julius Matthias Schaible, born 07 Jun 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Otto Johann Schaible, born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Louise Rehwoldt 09 Jun 1954 in Dundee, Illinois; born 14 Apr 1896; died 03 Dec 1970.

Notes for Otto Johann Schaible:

Otto J. Schaible, 86, died Siegel of Saline's First Baptist Tuesday, July 8, 1980 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. He was born September 28, 1893 in Lodi Township the son of Jacob and Mary Alber Schaible. He married Lillian Rehwoldt in Dundee, Illinois; she died December 3, 1970. Mr. Schaible was a very active life member of the Salem Lutheran Church. He was a member of the church council and had been a delegate to many church conventions and was very interested in the Huron Valley Lutheran High. Before his retirement, he worked as a farmer and University of Michigan employee.

More About Otto Johann Schaible:

Burial: Jul 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 15 lot 28

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother George W. Schaible's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer farm brother George's farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3611

More About Lillian Louise Rehwoldt:

Burial: 05 Dec 1970, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 15 lot 27

More About Otto Schaible and Lillian Rehwoldt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1954, Dundee, Illinois

 V. Clara Catharina Schaible, born 07 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Catharina Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 4 lot 7

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother George W. Schaible's family

Occupation: 1940, nurse for mother Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

367. Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷ **Alber** (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 12 May 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina (Schniedgal) Schmidgall** 10 Dec 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Schmidgall. She was born 14 Oct 1868 in Lautern, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1952 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Matthaus (John Matthew) Alber:

Burial: Jan 1928, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b Census 2: 06 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 12800 Pfaus Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christina (Schniedgal) Schmidgall:

Mrs. Christine Alber, mother of Mrs. Amanda Schiller and Mrs. Paul Eisemann, of this vicinity, died Thursday evening July 3, 1952 at the Colo¬nial Manor Convalescent Home where she had been cared for since June 26. She had been a patient at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, since she injured her hip in a fall at the home of another daughter, Mrs. Paul Bauknecht, of Saline, April 4. She had made her home with the Bauknecht's at 5700 Braun Road, Saline, the past six years. For many years Mrs. Alber lived at 12800 Pfaus Road in Freedom Township. Born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, Oct. 14, 1868, she was a daughter of Jacob and Caroline Schmidgall She was married, Dec. 10, 1891, at Bridgewater, to Matthew Alber, who died Jan. 2, 1928. Mrs. Alber remained on the family farm until 1931. She had since made her home with her daughters.

She was a lifelong member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church and funeral services were held there at 8 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Prayer services were held at the Staffan Funeral Home at 2:30. Rev. T. W. Menzel, pastor of the church, officiated and burial followed in the church cemetery.

More About Christina (Schniedgal) Schmidgall:

Burial: Jul 1952, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 13600 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Paul Eisemann's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 1882

More About Johann Alber and Christina Schmidgall:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1891, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Benzler & Louise Alber

Children of Johann Alber and Christina Schmidgall are:

- + 578 i. Olga Martha⁸ Alber, born 25 Feb 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co. Michigan.
- + 579 ii. Ruth Amanda Maria Alber, born 01 Nov 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 580 iii. Paul Julius Matthaus Alber, born 17 Sep 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Julius Matthaus Alber:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1904

Burial: 05 Oct 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

- + 581 iv. Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret) Alber, born 23 Mar 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2004 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **369.** Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷ Alber (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Dorothea Layer** 29 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Layer and Maria Kulenkamp. She was born 16 May 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1963 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1867, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Dec 1906, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Dorothea Layer:

Tampa, Florida - Mrs. Augusta Alber, 93, of Valrico, died Friday night July 12, 1963 in a local hospital. She was a native of Germany and had lived in Valrico for the last seven years. Survivors include three sons, Arthur Alber, Valrico, Mr. Charles Alber, Bridgewater, Michigan, and William Alber, Ypsilanti, Michigan; two daughters, Mrs. Irene Lewis, Houston, Texas, and Mrs. Luella Dixon, Lutz; six grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday July 16, 1963afternoon at Bahnmiller Funeral Home for Mrs. Augusta D. Alber, 93, a former Freedom township resident who died last Friday night at a hospital in Tampa, Florida, after a brief illness. Mrs. Alber was born May 16, 1870, in Germany, a daughter of Charles and Dorthea Goodman. On January 29, 1891, she married Charles F. Alber in Freedom Township. He died December 27, 1906. She was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township.

Surviving are three sons, Arthur of Tampa, Florida, Nolan W. of Ypsilanti and Charles of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. Irene Lewis of Houston, Texas, and Mrs. Hiram (Luella) Dixon of Tampa, Florida; six grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. One daughter preceded her in death.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Augusta Dorothea Layer:

Burial: 1963, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

583

Residence: 1937, San Diego, California

More About Carl Alber and Augusta Layer:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Alber and Augusta Layer are:

- + 582 i. Arthur Matthaus⁸ Älber, born 29 Dec 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1987 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
 - Carl Jacob (Charles) Alber, born 12 Nov 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1968 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna M. Cook 12 Feb 1920 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1897 in Brookfield, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1970 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Jacob (Charles) Alber:

Funeral services were held Sunday March 31, 1968 at Bethel United Church of Christ for Charles J. Alber, 75, who died Thursday afternoon at his home at 9137 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in the church cemetery. Mr. Alber was horn November 10, 1892, in Freedom Township, the son of Charles and Augusta Goodman Layer Alber. On February 12, 1920, he married Edna M. Cook in Bridgewater Township. Mr. Alber was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and a church board member for many years, and also held many township offices.

Survivors include his wife; two brothers, Arthur of Tampa, Florida, Nolan W. of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. Irene Lewis of Houston, Texas and Mrs. Hiran (Luella) Dixon of Tampa, Florida; several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church memorial fund.

More About Carl Jacob (Charles) Alber:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1892

Burial: Mar 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3090

Notes for Edna M. Cook:

Mrs. Edna M. Alber, 72, died Saturday Feb, 21, 1970 at her home at 9137 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. She was born May 23, 1897, in Brookfield, Ohio, the daughter of Godfrey and Magdelena Klager Cook. On February 12,

1920, she was married to Charles J. Alber in Bridgewater Township. He preceded her in death on March 28, 1968. Mrs. Alber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ and of the local Farm Bureau.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Carl (Pearl) Wild, of Ann Arbor and four nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church memorial fund.

More About Edna M. Cook:

Burial: 1970, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Alber and Edna Cook:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1920, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

584 iii. Nolan Wilhelm (William) Alber, born 13 Jun 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nolan Wilhelm (William) Alber: Social Security Number: 370-03-3500

585 iv. Alma Auguste Maria Alber, born 14 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Auguste Maria Alber:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1898

- + 586 v. Irena Catherine Alber, born 29 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1988.
 - vi. Martha Luella Alber, born 26 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Luella Alber:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1903

370. Lydia Christina⁷ Alber (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Heinrich (Henry)** Luckhardt 15 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luckhardt and Maria Armbrust. He was born 22 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1926 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Christina Alber:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1939, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Heinrich (Henry) Luckhardt:

Burial: Jul 1926, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 3 & 4 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 & 117.25 acres

More About Carl Luckhardt and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Alber and Carl Luckhardt are:

588 i. Clarence Otto⁸ Luckhardt, born 05 Jan 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Otto Luckhardt:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1892

+ 589 ii. Walter Charles Luckhardt, born 10 Dec 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 590 iii. Alma Emma Luckhardt, born 06 Oct 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1992 in St. Joseph, Michigan.
- + 591 iv. Hulda Wilhemine Luckhardt, born 10 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

371. Emma Agatha⁷ Alber (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Mar 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis (Lewis) Schellenberger** 25 Oct 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schellenberger and Augusta Tabert. He was born 08 Oct 1870 in Elliston, Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Agatha Alber:

Burial: 1956, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis (Lewis) Schellenberger:

Burial: 1938, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a Census 2: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Schellenberger and Emma Alber:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Alber and Louis Schellenberger are:

592

 Clara Matilda⁸ Schellenberger, born 22 Apr 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1931 in DeWitt, Onondaga Co, New York. She married Edwin Wilhelm Henne 08 Apr 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Henne:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair light brown Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Henne and Clara Schellenberger:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 ii. Edna Augusta Schellenberger, born 27 Aug 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman F. Krause 02 Dec 1938 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1892; died 31 Mar 1979.

Notes for Edna Augusta Schellenberger:

Edna A. Krause, formerly of Grosse Pointe Farms, died Tuesday, July 23, 1985 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Mrs. Krause was born in Manchester, the daughter of Louis A. and Emma Alber Schellenberger. On December 2, 1938, she married Herman F. Krause in West Bloomfield, Michigan. They resided in Grosse Pointe Farms until 1979 Mr. Krause passed away on March 31, in that year. Mrs. Krause was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and of the Women's Fellowship there. For many years she served as secretary of the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital in Detroit.

Survivors include: one brother, Ermine Schellenberger and his wife Minola; two nephews, Richard E. Henne of Birmingham, and James Schellenberger of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Mrs. Krause was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Edwin Henne.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 25, 1985, at 1 p.m., at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will follow in the Bethel Cemetery. Visitations at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline are scheduled from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday, and at the church from noon until the time of service on Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Herman Krause and Edna Schellenberger: Marriage: 02 Dec 1938, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 594 iii. Ermine Louis Schellenberger, born 27 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a; died 16 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **374. Mathilda Caroline⁷ Alber** (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 19 Jun 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George C. Beuerle** 11 Oct 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Beuerle and Caroline Artz. He was born 13 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George C. Beuerle:

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 524 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1900, 631 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 524 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Beuerle and Mathilda Alber:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Alber and George Beuerle are:

595

 Erwin Reubin⁸ Beuerle, born 06 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Erma J. Wolf 28 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Reubin Beuerle:

Census: 03 May 1940, 2109 Abbott; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 22az Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 2109 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erma J. Wolf:

Occupation: 1926, stenographer Stivers & Laird Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1949, office secretary Hooper & Blashfield Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 2109 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 370-03-1947

More About Erwin Beuerle and Erma Wolf:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Norma R. Beuerle, born 22 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1990 in Saline,
 Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Harold Faber 26 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan;
 born 15 Dec 1899 in Michigan; died 13 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Faber and Norma Beuerle: Marriage: 26 Oct 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

378. Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Stephen Gutekunst** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler. He was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a

living w/ D. Stringham's family

Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet

20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Alber and Daniel Gutekunst are:

- + 597 i. Duane D. (Dewey)⁸ Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 598 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 599 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 600 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

379. Ida Amanda⁷ Alber (Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele. He was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Alber and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

601 i. baby⁸ Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.

- + 602 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 603 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 604 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
- + 605 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

382. Johann Matthew⁷ **Heininger** (Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Nov 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Guthardt** 30 Mar 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Guthardt and Anna Bieber. She was born 30 Apr 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Matthew Heininger:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Matthaus Alber & Maria Heininger

Burial: May 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b son Arthur 15; also living w/ family sister-in-law Elizabeth Guthardt 50 & Henry Jager 20

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 115 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 115 W. McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Guthardt:

Burial: Jan 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Heininger and Anna Guthardt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Heininger and Anna Guthardt is:

- + 606 i. Arthur Henry⁸ Heininger, born 16 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **383.** Frederick Christian⁷ Heininger (Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 13 May 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mattie C. (Mary) Rhoades** 22 Mar 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jeb. Rhoades and Harriett Jacobus. She was born 21 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lena C. Camburn** 15 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Camburn and Sarah Lindsley. She was born 26 Feb 1873 in Saline Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Christian Heininger:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Matthais Alber & Maria Heininger

Burial: Dec 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Mattie C. (Mary) Rhoades:

Burial: 20 Dec 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights disease

More About Frederick Heininger and Mattie Rhoades:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lena C. Camburn:

Burial: Jan 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Heininger and Lena Camburn:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Heininger and Mattie Rhoades are:

i. Elma C.⁸ Heininger, born 26 Nov 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1995. She

married Coy Leonard Aft. 1913; born 24 Jan 1894; died 27 Jul 1985.

More About Coy Leonard and Elma Heininger:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

608 ii. Ada Heininger, born 18 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1969. She married James

Lewis Turnbull Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1888.

More About James Turnbull and Ada Heininger:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Frederick Heininger and Lena Camburn are:

 Laverne Camburn (Argle)⁸ Heininger, born 09 Jul 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1988 in Battle Creek Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Carye Blake Sale 02 Aug 1930 in Indiana; born 22 May 1899 in Lynchburg, Virginia; died 03 Jan 1974 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Lynchburg, virginia, died 05 Jan 1974 in Lakewood, Cdyanoga

More About Laverne Camburn (Argle) Heininger:

Social Security Number: 385-01-8270

More About Carye Blake Sale:

Burial: Jan 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 291-56-7047

More About Laverne Heininger and Carye Sale:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Indiana

610 ii. baby Heininger, born 28 Sep 1911 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1911 in Pittsfield

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Heininger:

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

384. Maria Christine⁷ Heininger (Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 May 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich J. (Henry John) Hochrein** 08 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hochrein and Mary Grath. He was

born 03 May 1870 in Wetzhausen, Schweinfurt, Bavaria, Germany, and died 14 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christine Heininger:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Matthais Alber & Maria Heininger Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Heinrich J. (Henry John) Hochrein:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry J. Hochrein, a member of the firm of Braun & Hochrein, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor, like many of his fellow townsmen, is of German birth and ancestry. He was born in Bavaria on the 3rd of May, 1870. His father, Michael Hochrein, was a baker and overseer on a nobleman's demesne. Subsequently he came to America and now makes his home in Ann Arbor. His wife, Mrs. Mary H. Hochrein, died in Germany when their son Henry was but five years of age. The other children of their family were: Ferdinand, who is now foreman of the Ann Arbor Gas Works; William, who is engaged in the plumbing business in this city; John, who also holds a position in connection with the gas works; and Mrs. Lena Kichenmeister, of Mount Clemens.

Henry J. Hochrein spent the first fourteen years of his life in the land of his nativity and then came to the new world, reaching Ann Arbor in 1884. For two years he was a student in the township schools, after which he began earning his own livelihood by working as a farm hand, being employed in that capacity for five years. On the expiration of that period he began learning the trade of a carpenter and builder, entering the employ of S. M. Braun in 1889. He soon mastered the business in principle and detail and continued working as a journeyman until 1897, when he was admitted to a partnership by Mr. Braun under the present firm style of Braun & Hochrein. This firm is well known in building circles in Ann Arbor and throughout Washtenaw county and many important contracts have been awarded them, which they have faithfully and efficiently executed. They were the builders of the Farmers & Mechanics Bank in 1900, remodeled the German American Bank in 1905 and built the Henry Douglas and many other fine residences in this city, which to-day stands as monuments to their enterprise and skill. Mr. Hochrein is very thorough and painstaking in all that he does and his work has given uniform satisfaction, so that a liberal patronage is assured him.

In 1893 Mr. Hochrein was married to Miss Mary Heininger, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Heininger, of Ypsilanti, and two children graced this union, Elsie and Oscar. Fraternally Mr. Hochrein is connected with the Maccabees and with the Home Guards of America, while in his church relations he is a German Lutheran. Having resided in Washtenaw County for twenty-one years, he is well known, while his many excellent traits of character, his loyalty in friendship, his progressiveness in citizenship and his trustworthiness in business life have made him highly respected.

More About Heinrich J. (Henry John) Hochrein:

Burial: Feb 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 625 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 19b

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 625 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2

sheet 2a

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 625 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Hochrein and Maria Heininger:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1894, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heininger and Heinrich Hochrein are:

 i. Elsa Maria⁸ Hochrein, born 12 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. More About Elsa Maria Hochrein:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 625 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1500

 ii. Oskar Heinrich (Oscar Henry) Hochrein, born 03 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1965. He married (1) Milda Schink; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Sommer 05 Sep 1931 in Goshen, Eckhart, Indiana; born 22 Jul 1911 in Pandora, Putnam Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Oskar Heinrich (Oscar Henry) Hochrein:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0201

More About Oskar Hochrein and Mary Sommer: Divorce: 27 Dec 1940, Lenawee Co, Michigan Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Goshen, Eckhart, Indiana

385. George Albrecht⁷ Heininger (Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 19 Sep 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1957. He married **Amanda Julia Pfitzenmaier** 04 May 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Anna Spittler. She was born 23 Dec 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 19 Jun 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Albrecht Heininger:

August 13, 1942 - George Heininger is nursing a sore left hand, the result of being kicked by a horse. After enduring pain for a couple of weeks he had the hand X-rayed and it found a knuckle was out of joint. This was corrected and the injury is healing nicely.

More About George Albrecht Heininger:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Mattheus Alber & Maria Heininger

Occupation: delivery man Occupation 2: 1920, farmer

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Julia Pfitzenmaier:

Mrs. Amanda Julia Heininger, 57 years of age, passed away suddenly Friday noon June 19, 1931 at the residence in Pittsfield Township, she was the wife of George A. Heininger, to whom she was married on May 21, 1902, and had spent her entire life in Freedom and Pittsfield Townships. She was born in Freedom Township December 23, 1874, and was the daughter of the late Frederick and Marie Spitler Fitzmeir.

She is survived by her husband, a son, Walter; three sisters, Mrs. Philip Feldkamp of Lodi, Mrs. August Kuhl of Manchester, and Mrs. Charles Kittle of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Godfrey of Ann Arbor and Ernest of Chelsea; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Monday morning at the residence and at 10:30 at the Methodist church as St Paul's Church is being redecorated. Rev C. H. Wittbracht officiated and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery. She was a member of St. Paul's church and the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Preparations' were being made for the wedding of her son, Walter, to Miss Dorothy Spitler on Saturday, but the ceremony has been postponed.

More About Amanda Julia Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Jun 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heininger and Amanda Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 04 May 1902, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Heininger and Amanda Pfitzenmaier is:

i. Walter G. Heininger, born 03 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Ann Spitler 27 Jun 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1905 in Macomb, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter G. Heininger:

Burial: Jun 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8843

More About Dorothy Ann Spitler:

Burial: Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher - Melvindale Public Schools 20 years

Social Security Number: 379-38-8507

Marriage Notes for Walter Heininger and Dorothy Spitler:

A delightful bridal shower was given at the home of Miss Charlotte Kalmbach, Saturday evening June 13, 1931, in honor of Miss Dorothy Spitler. Fifteen girls were present, all former schoolmates of the bride-to-be. The house was decorated with baskets of flowers, tied with large bows of pink, the color scheme being pink and white. After the guests had enjoyed a few games of cards, the bride-to-be took her place under a pink and white umbrella suspended with pink ribbons from the chandelier. From all points of the umbrella were attached long pink and white ribbons which were fastened to the gifts. Miss Spitler received many lovely ones. Dainty refreshments were served by the hostess.

In the presence of a very few relatives and friends, the marriage of Miss Dorothy Ann Spitler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Spitler of Saline, and Walter Heininger of Pittsfield Township, was solemnized Saturday, June 27, 1931, at 4 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. S. Schofield of the Methodist Episcopal Church performed the ceremony. The bride wore a lovely gown of white satin, slenderly fashioned. At the hack was fastened a long flower made of satin. The belt was satin loosely braided. Her head band was of orange blossoms. She carried Ophelia roses. Her bride maid was Miss Charlotte Kalmbach, who wore a dress of pink net over pink taffeta. Her corsage consisted of roses, sweet peas and snapdragon. Kenneth Spitler, brother of the bride, assisted as best man.

Following the ceremony a three course dinner was served. The bride is a graduate of Saline high school with class of 1923 and is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College. The past six years she has taught in various public schools of Michigan. The groom is a graduate of Saline high school with the class of 1923. After a short wedding trip, the couple will reside at the farm of George Heininger in Pittsfield Township.

More About Walter Heininger and Dorothy Spitler: Marriage: 27 Jun 1931, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

386. Emma Katharina (Anna)⁷ Heininger (Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 11 May 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1902 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **John Hochrein** 07 Apr 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hochrein and Mary Grath. He was born 1876 in Germany, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Emma Katharina (Anna) Heininger:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Matthaus Alber & Maria Heininger

Burial: 27 Jun 1902, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: burned from a gasoline explosion

More About John Hochrein:

Census 3: 11 Feb 1920, 604 ? Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 2 sheet

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 214 Washtenaw Ave; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: plumber

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, superintendent city gas company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hochrein and Emma Heininger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Children of Emma Heininger and John Hochrein are:

+ 614 i. Eda C.⁸ Hochrein, born 01 Aug 1898 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 615 ii. Walter Hochrein, born 02 Feb 1900 in Michigan; died Nov 1978 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

387. Edward William⁷ Heininger (Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Dec 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1966 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Carrie J. Blood** 10 Jul 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Myron Blood and Minerva Huntington. She was born Mar 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1974.

Notes for Edward William Heininger:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home for Edward Heininger, 92, who died suddenly Sunday in Tucson, Arizona, where he was visiting his grandchildren. His home was at 101 S. Lewis St., Saline. Mr. Heininger was born on December 8, 1874, in Saline Township, the son of John and Christina Seeger Heininger. He was a lifelong Saline area resident, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and for many years a livestock trucker.

Survivors include his daughter, Mrs. Hellen LeRoy; three granddaughters, Mrs. Donald Stanbrook, Mrs. Roger Givens and Mrs. John Walworth, all of Tucson; a grandson, Vernon C. LeRoy of McGraw, New York; nine great-grandchildren; a brother, Clarence, of Belleville; two sisters, Mrs. John (Lydia) Hagen of Fenton, Mrs. E. J. (Amanda) Ledder of Palatine, Illinois; and many nieces and nephews. Eight brothers and three sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul church building fund.

More About Edward William Heininger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ future stepfather-in-law George M. Huntington's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 625 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Henry J. Hochrien's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother Herman Heininger's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eves & hair black

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wagon driver hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, assembler Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck cattle Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-0906

More About Edward Heininger and Carrie Blood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Jul 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Heininger and Carrie Blood are:

+ 616 i. Helen⁸ Heininger, born Aft. 1900. 617 ii. Ellsworth E. Heininger, born 28 S

ii. Ellsworth E. Heininger, born 28 Sep 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ellsworth E. Heininger:

Burial: 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

388. Herman Henry⁷ Heininger (Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann

Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 30 Mar 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Fredericka Gall** 27 Mar 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Gall and Regina Staebler. She was born 07 Feb 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Henry Heininger:

Herman Heininger returned home Sunday March 17, 1940 after enjoying a week's visit with his daughter and son-in-law Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Wolfin of Davenport.

80th Birthday - Herman Heininger was honored Thursday evening April 14, 1956, the occasion being his eightieth birthday. His wife and daughters, Mrs. Everett Wolfin and Mrs. Leo, Robison, entertained the Heininger family at a 6:30 supper at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church dining room, the appointments in pink and white. The cake decorations formed the numerals 80. Mr. Heininger's sisters, Mrs. E. J. Lederer, Chicago, and Mrs. John Hagen, Ypsilanti, were present; also his brothers, John, George, Edward and Albert, Saline, and Clarence Heininger, Belleville. Their families also attended. Guests came from Milan, Ann Arbor, Detroit, Cleveland, Ohio and Plymouth.

More About Herman Henry Heininger:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17a Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 161 Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, salesman farm implements Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 3674-32-8712

Notes for Pauline Fredericka Gall:

Mrs. Pauline F. Heininger, aged 77, passed away suddenly Tuesday morning, Nov. 19, 1957, at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born February 7, 1889, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Regina Staebler Gall. She married Herman Heininger March 27, 1900, in York Township. They celebrated their golden anniversary and two years ago quietly observed their 55th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Heininger was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Women's Guild. Her entire life had been spent in this community.

She is survived by the husband; two daughters, Mrs. Everett D. Wolfin and Mrs. Lee Robison, both of Saline, and a grandson. Mrs. Heininger is survived by one brother, Samuel Gall, Saline; and three sisters, Mrs. John Andress, Ann Arbor and Mrs. Aaron Wiedmayer and Mrs. Amanda Meddaugh, both of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers preceded her in death. They were Otto, Herman and Edwin Gall. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. Paul's Church, the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home until noon Friday, after which time the body will lie in state at the Church until time for the funeral.

More About Pauline Fredericka Gall:

Burial: Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Marriage Notes for Herman Heininger and Pauline Gall:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Heininger will celebrate their 55th wedding anniversary on Sunday afternoon, March 27, 1955, from two to eight o'clock, with an "Open House" for their relatives and friends at their home on 101 S. Lewis St. Mr. and Mrs. Heininger were married on March 27th, 1908 at the home of Mrs. Heininger's parents in York Township. She was the former Pauline Gall and war born on February 7, 1880 in Freedom Township. Mr. Heininger was born on April 12, 1876. After their marriage they lived on a farm in the Forbes District. In 1918 Mr. Heininger began the International Harvester Sales and continued in that business until 1949 when his two' sons-in-law purchased the business. They are members of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and Mrs. Heininger is a member of the Women's Guild. Her hobbies are piecing quilts and crocheting. Mr. Heininger is a member of The Saline Rotary Club. They have two daughters and two sons-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Wolfin and Mr. and Mrs. Lee Robison.

Sunday also marks the 13th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robison and Mr. Robison's birthday.

More About Herman Heininger and Pauline Gall:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heininger and Pauline Gall are:

618

 Erma V.⁸ Heininger, born 24 Nov 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Perin Frank Hauk 1928; born 19 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 11 Oct 1972 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. She married (2) Everett D. Wolfin 17 Jun 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1899 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1973 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erma V. Heininger:

Erma V. Wolfin of Saline, 91, died January 5, 2000 at Riverview of Ann Arbor. She was born November 22, 1908 in Saline Township, the daughter of Herman and Pauline (Gall) Heininger. In 1933, she married Everett D. Wolfin and he preceded her in death in 1973. The Wolfins moved to the Tawas area in 1967. Mrs. Wolfin was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Tawas United Methodist Church. She was past-president of the United Methodist Women, and a life member of the Saline Chapter 311 of the Order of the Eastern Star and served as Grand Chaplain of Michigan. She also was past president of the Ladies Literary Club of East Tawas, past president of the East Tawas Garden Club, and a member of the P.E.O. sisterhood. She served many years as the memorial chairperson for the American Cancer Society. Mrs. Wolfin's childhood years were spent in Saline and she later moved to Springfield, Illinois, where she served as president of the Newcomers Club. Mrs. Wolfin then moved to Davenport, Iowa, and was president of the Newcomers Club there before moving to Peoria, Illinois, where she was president of the Women's Fellowship of Grace Lutheran Church. Mrs. Wolfin also served on the Saline Community Hospital Board.

She is survived by: a sister, Doris M. Robison of Saline; two nephews, Larry (Robyn) Robison of Clinton and Terrance (Kristy) Robison of Whitmore Lake; and several cousins. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a brother-in-law, Lee Robison in 1995, and a nephew, Thomas D. Robison in 1998.

Funeral services were held January 8 at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Tim Johnson and Rev. Kenneth Towsley officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Erma V. Heininger:

Burial: 08 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Perin Hauk and Erma Heininger:

Marriage: 1928

More About Everett D. Wolfin:

Burial: 21 Nov 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Tawas United Methodist Church Tawas, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Aft. 1967, Tawas, Michigan

Residence 3: Davenport, Iowa Residence 4: Peoria, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Erma Heininger and Everett Wolfin:

Relatives and friends numbering 175 called at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Wolfin on Sunday afternoon June 22, 1958, the occasion being their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary. Hosts at the open house in their honor were her sister, Mrs. Lee Robison and Mr. Robison and her father, Mr. Herman Heininger. The appointments were in silver and white, and at the refreshment table Mrs. Pearl Lundquist of Plymouth and Mrs. Art Hogarth of Birmingham served the cake, and pouring coffee were Mrs. Paul Hagle of Pontiac and Mrs. George Smith of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clarence Everett of Tawas, also Mrs. Robert Starling of Saline. Mrs. Robert Towner presided at the punch bowl, and Mrs. Louis Bowen served ice cream. Mrs. William Meister kept the guest book, and Mrs. Herbert Teachout was in charge of the gifts. Relatives and friends were present from Tawas, Cleveland, Ohio, Durand, Owosso, Gaines, Flint; Birmingham, Pontiac, Chelsea, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Jackson Belleville, Plymouth, Dexter, Milan, and other communities in this county and Saline.

More About Everett Wolfin and Erma Heininger: Marriage: 17 Jun 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 + 619 ii. Doris May Heininger, born 01 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. **389. Albert Emanuel**⁷ **Heininger** (Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1964 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Barbara Finkbeiner** 27 Apr 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Margaretha Kalmbach. She was born Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Amanda Paul** 12 Mar 1913 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 16 Dec 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Funeral services will be held at St. Paul's Church Friday afternoon for Albert Emanuel Heininger, 85, of 7460 Warner Rd., who died Monday night Jan. 20, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. A lifelong Pittsfield Township farmer, Mr. Heininger was born April 6, 1878, in Saline Township, the son of John and Christina Seeger Heininger. On March 12, 1913, he married Laura Paul in Pittsfield Township. She survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ and of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Alberta) Grant of Detroit; three brothers, Edward and Herman, both of Saline, and Clarence, of Belleville; two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Hagen, of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Amanda Ledder, of Chicago; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death a son, Milton, in 1956, and by six brothers and three sisters.

The Rev. T. F. Gabler will officiate at the funeral services at 1:30 p.m. Friday. Burial will be made at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home beginning Wednesday and until 11:30 a.m. Friday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund.

More About Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Burial: 24 Jan 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 7460 Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2385

More About Emma Barbara Finkbeiner:

Burial: 13 May 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heininger and Emma Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1904, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Amanda Paul:

Burial: May 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2386

More About Albert Heininger and Laura Paul:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1913, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heininger and Laura Paul are:

- + 620 i. Alberta Wilma⁸ Heininger, born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 621 ii. Milton Luther Heininger, born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

404. Fred Ernest⁷ **Schaible** (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1976 in Daytona Beach, Volusta Co, Florida. He married **Jessie G. Outhwaite** Bet. 04 Jun 1921 - 11 Nov 1939 in Lucas Co, Ohio and Indiana. She was born 10 Jan 1903 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1979 in Daytona Beach, Volusta Co, Florida.

More About Fred Schaible and Jessie Outhwaite:

Marriage: Bet. 04 Jun 1921 - 11 Nov 1939, Lucas Co, Ohio and Indiana

Children of Fred Schaible and Jessie Outhwaite are:

 i. Luella R.⁸ Schaible, born 06 Apr 1924 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 16 Oct 2002 in Daytona Beach, Volusta Co, Florida.

ii. Richard P. Schaible, born 30 Nov 1925 in Wadsworth, Ohio; died 17 Sep 2005.

405. Marie Helene⁷ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Valentine Ball** 07 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Ball and Maud Barrick. He was born 20 Aug 1900 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Helene Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Valentine Ball:

Burial: Jan 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 515 W. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Ball and Marie Schaible:

Marriage: 07 May 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Schaible and William Ball are:

- + 624 i. Marjorie Evira⁸ Ball, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 625 ii. William Valentine Ball, Jr., born 29 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1945.

406. George Wilhlem⁷ **Schaible** (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ellen Carson** 17 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1907 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Wilhlem Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: baker at Quality Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 939 Wall Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4418

More About George Schaible and Ruth Carson:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Witnesses: Frieda M. Schaible & Mrs. G. A. Newuman

Children of George Schaible and Ruth Carson are:

+ 626 i. Shirley May⁸ Schaible, born 24 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

627 ii. George Alvin (Butch) Schaible, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alvin (Butch) Schaible:

Burial: 05 May 1998, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bef. 1984, custodian at University of Michigan for the Health Services Building retired 1984 Social Security Number: 384-24-9039

- + 628 iii. Gordon Dean Schaible, born 06 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2011 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 629 iv. Leroy Arthur Schaible, born 17 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 630 v. Gary Edward Schaible, born 01 Mar 1946.

407. Emma Bertha⁷ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Benjamin Fredrickson** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1896. She married **(2) Lloyd Sibert** 12 Apr 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Jun 1905 in Francisco, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Schaible:

Burial: Abt. 21 Feb 1983, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Fredrickson and Emma Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

More About Lloyd Sibert:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Calvary United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1482 Harpst Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Sibert and Emma Schaible: Marriage: 12 Apr 1926, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Schaible and Benjamin Fredrickson are:

- + 631 i. Richard B.⁸ Fredrickson, born 11 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 632 ii. Kenneth Fredrickson, born Abt. 04 Apr 1923; died Bef. 1994.

Child of Emma Schaible and Lloyd Sibert is:

- + 633 i. Alice Jean⁸ Sibert, born 17 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **408. Anna**⁷ **Schaible** (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 13 Nov 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Keedle** Aft. 1924. He was born 05 May 1898, and died Feb 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Schaible:

Burial: 28 Apr 1986

More About William Keedle:

Religion: 24931 Union Street; Our Redeemer Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 386-05-6378

More About William Keedle and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Anna Schaible and William Keedle are:

- + 634
 i. Patricia Ann⁸ Keedle, born 14 Mar 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 + 635
 ii. Barbara Frances Keedle, born 27 Jun 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 636 iii. William E. Keedle, born 25 Jan 1926; died Sep 1982 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William E. Keedle: Social Security Number: 381-20-1515

409. Ida Pauline⁷ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Roland MacDonald** Aft. 1927. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) William Guillaum** 1947. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Ida Pauline Schaible:

Burial: May 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland MacDonald and Ida Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

More About William Guillaum and Ida Schaible:

Marriage: 1947

Child of Ida Schaible and Roland MacDonald is:

+ 637 i. Walter (Wallace)⁸ MacDonald, born Aft. Oct 1925.

411. Frieda Margaret⁷ **Schaible** (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 04 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin H. Braatz** 23 Jun 1928 in Bowling Green, Ohio, son of William Braatz and Matilda? He was born 24 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Margaret Schaible: Social Security Number: 380-62-7791

More About Erwin H. Braatz:

Occupation: 1949, foreman Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 434 Evergreen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 661 Archwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4214

More About Erwin Braatz and Frieda Schaible: Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Bowling Green, Ohio

Children of Frieda Schaible and Erwin Braatz are:

i. Betty Elinor⁸ Braatz, born 01 Mar 1934.
ii. Beverly Jean Braatz, born 09 Aug 1935.

412. Hilda Nina⁷ **Schaible** (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **Lester F. Schneider** 23 Jun 1928 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, son of Fred Schneider and Mamie Clark. He was born 01 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Nina Schaible:

Burial: 10 Mar 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Mercy Hospital Grayling, Michigan

Occupation: employee of City Clerk's Office of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester F. Schneider:

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Schneider and Hilda Schaible:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Hilda Schaible and Lester Schneider are:

 i. Lester F.⁸ Schneider, Jr., born 14 Feb 1936; died 21 Apr 2006 in Luzerne, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married Valerie J. ?; born 1938.

> More About Lester F. Schneider, Jr.: Residence: Luzerene, Michigan Residence 2: Bartow, Florida

641 ii. James Schneider, born Aft. 1930.

More About James Schneider: Residence: Beaverton, Oregon

419. Karl Georg⁷ Blaich (Sebastian⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 13 Jun 1887 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Bentleigh, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married **Frieda Blaich** 1912, daughter of Jakob Blaich and Maria Glenk. She was born 07 Sep 1888 in Jaffa, Palastine, and died 11 May 1972 in East Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia.

More About Karl Blaich and Frieda Blaich:

Marriage: 1912

Children of Karl Blaich and Frieda Blaich are:

 Walter⁸ Blaich, born 06 Sep 1913 in Arusha, Moshi, Tanganjika; died 16 Sep 1997 in Bayswater, Victoria, Australia. He married Klara Anna Magdelana Job 06 Jun 1952 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; born 12 Jul 1919 in Koeln; died 16 Nov 1991 in Bayswater, Victoria, Australia.

> More About Walter Blaich and Klara Job: Marriage: 06 Jun 1952, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

- ii. Gertrud Margarethe Blaich, born 02 Feb 1922 in Betlehem, Galilaea, Palastine; died 15 Mar 1999 in Bayswater, Victoria, Australia.
- 644 iii. Heinz Blaich, born 09 Nov 1925 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine; died 09 Jul 1974 in East Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia.
- **425. Albert**⁷ **Blaich** (Sebastian⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Sep 1902 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Bayswater, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married **Hertha Katz** Aft. 1922. She was born Aft. 1901.

More About Albert Blaich and Hertha Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Albert Blaich and Hertha Katz is:

645 i. ?8 Blaich, born Aft. 1922.

426. Frieda⁷ Blaich (Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 07 Sep 1888 in Jaffa, Palastine, and died 11 May 1972 in East Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia. She married **Karl Georg Blaich** 1912, son of Sebastian Blaich and Christina Stecher. He was born 13 Jun 1887 in Haifa, German Colony, Palestine, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Bentleigh, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About Karl Blaich and Frieda Blaich:

Marriage: 1912

Children are listed above under (419) Karl Georg Blaich.

427. Margarethe⁷ Blaich (Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Jaffa, Palastine, and died 05 Sep 1978 in Via Ricca, Indepenzia, Paraguay. She married **Fritz Schlichenmaier** Aft. 1908 in Arusha, East Africa. He was born 1886 in Jaffa, Palastine.

More About Fritz Schlichenmaier and Margarethe Blaich:

Marriage: Aft. 1908, Arusha, East Africa

Child of Margarethe Blaich and Fritz Schlichenmaier is:

i. Otto⁸ Schlichenmaier, born 19 Sep 1913; died 10 May 1915.

431. Friedrich⁷ **Blaich** (Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Dec 1900 in Gaza, Palastine, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Gara, Schneidemuehl, Pommern. He married **Irene Anna Haering** 16 May 1931 in Arusha, Tanganjika, East Africa. She was born 10 Jun 1906 in Sarona, Palastine, and died 04 Mar 1987 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Blaich and Irene Haering:

Marriage: 16 May 1931, Arusha, Tanganjika, East Africa

Child of Friedrich Blaich and Irene Haering is:

i. Gundrun⁸ Blaich, born 20 May 1939 in Sanya, East Africa; died 01 Dec 2003 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

434. Michael Gottfried⁷ **Seeger** (Samuel⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 May 1896 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schanz, twin** 17 Oct 1925 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schanz and Sophia Ruckh. She was born 12 Jul 1899, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Christina Schanz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1925, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Christina Schanz are:

 Gottried⁸ Seeger, born 17 Mar 1928 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1944 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

649 ii. Georg Seeger, born 17 Aug 1931 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1950 in Rottweil, Germany.

436. Elsie⁷ York (Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob²,

Johannes¹) was born 03 Apr 1893 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1980 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Pomeroy** 22 Sep 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, son of Charles Pomeroy and Jenny Lambertson. He was born 20 Jun 1895 in Grant, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1937 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie York:

Burial: Aug 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Pomeroy:

Burial: May 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Pomeroy and Elsie York:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1913, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie York and Melvin Pomeroy are:

 Norma⁸ Pomeroy, born 10 Dec 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Pomeroy:

Burial: Dec 1913, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

651 ii. Ruby Mae Pomeroy, born 09 Dec 1915 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Holland,
Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Albert Vanderstelt 22 Sep 1937 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born
22 Nov 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1989 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ruby Mae Pomeroy:

Burial: Aug 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Albert Vanderstelt:

Burial: Aug 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Albert Vanderstelt and Ruby Pomeroy:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1937, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

652 iii. Valore A. Pomeroy, born 23 Sep 1919 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1925 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Valore A. Pomeroy:

Burial: Dec 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 653 iv. Marybelle Pomeroy, born 1921 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Brentwood, Williamson Co, Tennessee.
 - v. Melvin Charles Pomeroy, born 15 Aug 1923 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1995 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Joyce Irene VanHemert 06 Jun 1947 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1924 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2001 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Charles Pomeroy:

Burial: Jul 1995, Norton Cemetery Norton Shores, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Joyce Irene VanHemert:

Burial: Jan 2001, Norton Cemetery Norton Shores, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Pomeroy and Joyce VanHemert:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1947, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

 vi. Robert William Pomeroy, born 06 Apr 1925 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1976 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Viola Mae Gue 13 Mar 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 24 Dec 1925 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Robert William Pomeroy:

Burial: Nov 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Viola Mae Gue:

Burial: Sep 1994, Restlawn Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Robert Pomeroy and Viola Gue:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

vii. Elwin Arthur Pomeroy, born 30 Mar 1926 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1931 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Elwin Arthur Pomeroy:

Burial: Oct 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

657 viii. baby Pomeroy, born 19 May 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About baby Pomeroy:

Burial: May 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- 658 ix. G. Norene Pomeroy, born 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- x. baby Pomeroy, born 08 Apr 1932 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1932 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About baby Pomeroy:

Burial: Apr 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

 xi. Arnold Eugene Pomeroy, born 14 Jun 1934 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1940 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Eugene Pomeroy:

Burial: Jan 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

437. Mary Belle⁷ York (Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Sep 1895 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1973 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Earl George Green** 24 Dec 1914 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of George Green and Olive Brayton. He was born 13 Aug 1890 in Colfax, Benzie Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1956 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Earl George Green:

Census: 1920, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Earl Green and Mary York:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1914, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Mary York and Earl Green are:

 i. Éarl Milton⁸ Green, born 29 Feb 1916 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Ethel M. McCormic 15 Aug 1947 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

> More About Earl Green and Ethel McCormic: Marriage: 15 Aug 1947, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

 ii. Donald Erwin Green, born 25 Dec 1917 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1967 in Richmond, Virginia. He married Frances Miller Faggart 25 Dec 1946 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina; born 1923.

> More About Donald Green and Frances Faggart: Marriage: 25 Dec 1946, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

- + 663 iii. Clarabelle Olive Green, born 12 Jul 1922 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Colorado.
 - 664 iv. Helen Margaret (Mae) Green, born 12 Mar 1925 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug

1995 in Yuba. She married Charles James Moss 22 Feb 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jun 1968.

More About Charles Moss and Helen Green: Marriage: 22 Feb 1946, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

+ 665 v. Kenneth L. Green, born 22 Aug 1932 in Michigan; died 20 Jul 2010 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

439. Mildred Alma⁷ **York** (Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Apr 1896 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1969 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar Francis Symonds** 28 Apr 1915 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Hicks and Lucy North. He was born 15 Sep 1891 in Lake Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Oscar Francis Symonds:

Lansing - Saturday disclosed that survivors of Oscar F. Symonds, killed Friday Jan. 12, 1940 in an automobile accident at Fort Wayne, Indiana, include two Lansing women Mrs. Belle Otto, his mother, and Mrs. Carl Johnson, his sister. Burial will be at Grand Rapids.

More About Oscar Symonds and Mildred York:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1915, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred York and Oscar Symonds are:

- + 666 i. Byron Grove (Tony)⁸ Symonds, born 07 Feb 1916 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 667 ii. Harold Francis Symonds, born 03 Jan 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1997 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.
- **442.** Thelma Marie⁷ York (Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Aug 1902 in Kearney Twp, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lawrence Leory (Leo) Fischer** 17 Oct 1919 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Ed Fischer and Mary Brand. He was born 08 Aug 1898 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965. She married **(2) Merton Lewis Sleeper** 20 Jun 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Fischer and Thelma York:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1919, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Merton Sleeper and Thelma York:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma York and Lawrence Fischer is:

668

 Laurence Leory⁸ Fischer, born 10 Jul 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1995. He married Anna Koning 19 Jul 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1922 in Rock Valley, Iowa; died 12 May 1994.

More About Laurence Fischer and Anna Koning: Marriage: 19 Jul 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

445. Gerald Roland⁷ York (Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Aug 1910 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Opal Weeks** 13 Jun 1931 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Weeks and Eva Doyle. She was born 03 Mar 1913 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1994 in Port St. Lucie, St. Lucie Co, Florida.

More About Gerald Roland York:

Social Security Number: 380-01-9839

More About Gerald York and Edith Weeks:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1931, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald York and Edith Weeks are:

i. Shirley Joan⁸ York, born 02 Jun 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

670 ii. Gerald P. (Jerry) York, Jr., born 1939.

449. Johann Georg (George) Seeger (Matthaus⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 04 Sep 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Rose Barbara Rathaw 26 Jun 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of A. Rathaw and Johanna Malotka. She was born 11 Jul 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (George) Seeger:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1894, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Rose Rathaw:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Rose Rathaw are:

i. Elizabeth J.⁸ Seeger, born 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

672 ii. George Robert Seeger, born 24 Jun 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2003 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Rita VanNest 16 Jun 1951; born 30 Nov 1927 in Detroit, Wayne

Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2009 in Springfield, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About George Seeger and Geraldine VanNest:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1951

450. William (Willie)⁷ Seeger (Matthaus⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 30 Jan 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther A. Papke 03 Jun 1923 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Seeger:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Census 2: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Seeger and Esther Papke:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1923, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of William Seeger and Esther Papke are:

i. William H.⁸ Seeger, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 ii. Richard T. Seeger, born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

674

675 iii. Barbara A. Seeger, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

455. Florence⁷ Jadike (Anna⁶ Seeger, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 20 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1972 in Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Bender**. He was born 07 Jun 1892 in Michigan.

Child of Florence Jadike and Edward Bender is:

i. Carlton⁸ Bender, born 1913 in Michigan. 676

462. Theodore H.⁷ **Jadike** (Anna⁶ Seeger, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Jul 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Carmela M. Peluso**. She was born 27 Jun 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 05 Mar 2000 in Huntinton Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Child of Theodore Jadike and Carmela Peluso is:

 Ronald Thomas⁸ Jadike, born 29 Jul 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2011 in Fort Gratiot, Saint Clair Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Pickens; born 04 Oct 1934; died 07 Apr 2015.

463. Robert George⁷ Wingerter (Bertha⁶ Seeger, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Oct 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2011 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Dipman** 05 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Dipman and Emma Schoen. She was born 30 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2014 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert George Wingerter:

Robert G. Wingerter, age 94, Perrysburg, Ohio, who led Libbey - Owens - Ford Company during a 12-year period of growth and expansion, passed away on Monday, January 3, 2011. He had a 44-year career in glass and automotive-related industries in Ohio and Michigan, and also served on a number of corporate boards in addition to giving service to civic and community organizations. Bob Wingerter was born in Detroit on October 5, 1916 to Hugh and Bertha (Seeger) Wingerter. He grew up in Detroit during difficult economic times and graduated with honors from Denby High School. He attended Wayne State University (then Detroit City College) on scholarship graduating Cum Laude in 1938 with a B.S. degree in mechanical engineering. Thirty years later, in appreciation for the contribution Wayne State made to his career, he endowed the Wingerter Awards. These cash awards are made annually to each of four graduating seniors in the College of Engineering who have demonstrated excellent qualities of character, scholarship, and leadership. Awards have gone to 134 students since 1968 and will continue in the future.

Immediately following his college graduation, Wingerter joined Timken Roller Bearing Co., Canton, Ohio, as a trainee sales engineer, and advanced through a number of management positions to become sales director and general manager of the firm's automotive division. In 1963, he joined Rockwell-Standard Corp. in Detroit as president of its' automotive division and a director of the company. Four years later, he was recruited by LOF as president and CEO, with the express mission of diversifying the company and directing the firm's transition into the newly developed float glass manufacturing processes. When he retired in 1979 the company had constructed several new glassmaking facilities and had acquired plastics and fluid power companies. During his business career, Wingerter was on the board of directors of LOF, Toledo Trust Co., Toledo Edison and Marathon Oil Company. He held numerous civic posts, including serving on the board of regents for Capital University, as chairman of a YWCA renovation campaign, chairman of the board of trustees for the Libbey Estates Endowments, president of the Toledo Museum of Art, and 1974 chairman of the Toledo Community Chest and United Way. He was also a trustee or director of several national organizations including The American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, the American Defense Preparedness Association, the Society of Automotive Engineers, the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, and Tau Beta Pi. He graduated from Columbia University's advanced management program in 1955. He received an honorary doctorate in laws from Capital University in 1967. His memberships included the Belmont Country Club, Ocean Reef Club in Key Largo, Florida, the Toledo Club, the Toledo Answer Club, the Newcomen Society of North America, the Automotive Old Timers, and as an honorary member of the Toledo Rotary Club. Bob Wingerter was an avid golfer, skier, fisherman, and traveler. He held a keen interest in competitive sports, earning varsity letters in baseball, golf, and tennis in high school and was captain of his university's golf team two of the three years he lettered. He held a 2 or 3 golf handicap through age 50 and won a number of club championships.

Mr. Wingerter is survived by his wife, the former Dorothy E. Dipman, who is also a Wayne State graduate. They were married on August 5, 1939 at Mt. Zion Lutheran Church in Detroit where both had been members since childhood. They have been members of Zoar Lutheran Church, Perrysburg, since 1968.

Also surviving are daughters, Gail E. Sponseller and Janice R. Dixon. He was preceded in death by

a son, Robert H. Wingerter. The Wingerters have five grandchildren: Leslie (Carl) Patron, Dr. Sarah J. Magoun (James), Ericka N. Wingerter, Stephen R. Sponseller, and Robert T. Wingerter and four great-grandchildren: Henry, Jake and Kate Magoun, and Ned Patron.

Friends will be received from 3-7 P.M. on Thursday, January 6, 2011, in the Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 E South Boundary St., Perrysburg (419-874-3133). Visitation will continue at 10:00 A.M. on Friday, January 7, 2011, at Zoar Lutheran Church, 314 East Indiana Avenue in Perrysburg with funeral services beginning at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor Timothy P. Philabaum officiating. Burial will be at Fort Meigs Union Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Zoar Lutheran Church Music Fund and Cherry Street Missions.

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Dipman:

Dorothy Elizabeth (Dipman) Wingerter, age 96, passed peacefully on November 24, 2014, with the assistance of Hospice of Northwest Ohio and nurses at Kingston of Perrysburg where she has resided for the last 4 years. Dorothy was born July 30, 1918, in Detroit, the fourth child in a family of five to Henry Dipman and Emma Schoen Dipman. The oldest child, Harold, died of diphtheria at the age of 8. Dorothy graduated from Edwin Denby High School, located in Detroit, in 1934. It was at Denby that romance started in a Latin class where Dorothy excelled and impressed Bob Wingerter. She married Robert George Wingerter August 5, 1939, at Mt. Zion Lutheran Church in Detroit where they had met early in their lives. Dorothy had just graduated from Wayne State University in June of that same year with a degree in education.

She and Bob moved frequently in response to Bob's career. They first lived in Canton, Ohio for 5 years, then Detroit and Grosse Pointe, MI for 15 years, back to Canton for another 5 years, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan for 3 years and then finally moved to Perrysburg in 1967. Dorothy and Bob attended Zoar Lutheran Church in Perrysburg and she was a member of the founding board of Abundant Life of Perrysburg, a Zoar sponsored senior housing project. She was very active in various Lutheran churches during her lifetime, as Sunday School Teacher and Superintendent, a director of Christmas Pageants, and Vacation Bible School.

Dorothy was involved in mental health in the Toledo area. She was on the Toledo Mental Health Board for two terms and volunteered in the Bureau of Vocational Rehabilitation at the Toledo Mental Health Center. She served on the Wood County Board of Mental Health and Mental Retardation, known as the 648 Board. Dorothy learned to play golf in self-defense, as Bob loved the game. She soon learned to love the game as well and played well enough to win a number of woman's club championships at Brookside Country Club in Canton, Ohio, Bloomfield Hills Country Club near Detroit, and Belmont Country Club in Perrysburg.

Along with golf, Dorothy loved to garden, and watch and identify the birds in her yard. She enjoyed many years of skiing during winter, and fishing and boating in Florida. She liked to play bridge with friends as well.

As a mother, Dorothy was the glue that always held the family together with many fun holiday gatherings and vacations. She and Bob had three children, Gail E. Sponseller, Janice R. Dixon, and Robert H. Wingerter; five grandchildren, Leslie (Sponseller) Patron, and Stephen Sponseller, Sarah (Dixon) Magoun, and Ericka and Bo Wingerter. To Dorothy's delight she was blessed with five great-grandchildren, Henry, Jake and Katherine Magoun, Ned Patron, and Logan Wingerter and sister, Ruth Schultz.

Dorothy was sadly preceded in death by her son, Robert H. Wingerter and her husband, Bob, who died on January 3, 2011. She will be missed greatly by her family who enjoyed her humor and spirit for life.

Friends will be received on Thursday, December 4, 2014, from 3:00 to 6:30 p.m. in the Witzler-Shank Funeral Home, 222 East South Boundary St., Perrysburg, Ohio 43551 (419-874-3133). Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 5, 2014, at 10:30 a.m. at Zoar Lutheran Church, 314 east Indiana Ave, Perrysburg, Ohio 43551. Burial will follow at Fort Meigs Union Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Hospice of Northwest Ohio and Cherry Street Missions.

More About Robert Wingerter and Dorothy Dipman: Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Children of Robert Wingerter and Dorothy Dipman are:

- + 678 i. Gail E.8 Wingerter, born 02 Jul 1940.
- + 679 ii. Janice R. Wingerter, born Aft. 1942.
- + 680 iii. Robert H. Wingerter, born 11 Mar 1947, died 01 Apr 1997.

467. Johann Michael⁷ **Henneforth** (Anna Maria⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Jan 1865 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Agnes Caroline Andree** 1904. She was born 24 Feb 1876 in Wisconsin, and died 26 Nov 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Johann Michael Henneforth:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 212 Wilhards Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 62 Sd 7 sheet 1a Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 11233 S. Manor Drive; Redondo Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 536 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 11330 S. Walnut Street; Wiseburn, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1033 SD 19 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1871, US

Occupation: 1910, blacksmith engine works Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 2: 1920, blacksmith helper shop Redondo Twp, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 3: 1930, blacksmith shop Wiseburn, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Agnes Caroline Andree:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, 11330 Mansell Ave; Lennox, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-343 SD 16 sheet 22b

More About Johann Henneforth and Agnes Andree:

Marriage: 1904

Children of Johann Henneforth and Agnes Andree are:

- + 681 i. John Frederick⁸ Henneforth, born 09 Nov 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 14 Aug 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 682 ii. Walter Lawrence Henneforth, born 09 Feb 1912 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 14 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- **469. Anna Barbara⁷ Rentschler** (Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Jul 1859 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1929 in Carbondale, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Bernhard Farischon** 23 Feb 1888 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He was born May 1864 in Germany, and died 18 May 1942 in Hawley, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bernhard Farischon:

Census: 1900, Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania Census 2: 1910, Overfield, Wyoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, Honesdale, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 5: 1940, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bernhard Farischon and Anna Rentschler:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Rentschler and Bernhard Farischon are:

- i. Anna Maria⁸ Farischon, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Rosine Theresa (Rose) Farischon, born 21 Feb 1891 in Pennsylvania.
- 685 iii. Eva Dorothea Farischon, born 15 Oct 1892 in Pennsylvania.
- 686 iv. Frances May Farischon, born 02 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania.

471. Johann Michael⁷ **Rentschler** (Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Aug 1861 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1934 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Flynn** 1892. She was born 01 Apr 1863 in Ireland, and died 20 Apr 1913 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Rentschler and Mary Flynn:

Marriage: 1892

Children of Johann Rentschler and Mary Flynn are:

- Eva M.⁸ Rentschler, born 08 May 1892 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1971 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 688 ii. John Michael Rentschler, born 28 Nov 1893 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1966 in Kingston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 689 iii. George Aloysius Rentschler, born 25 Aug 1896 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1949.
- + 690 iv. Frederick William Rentschler, born 11 Apr 1898 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1982 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.
- + 691 v. Elizabeth Rentschler, born 06 Jun 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 13 May 1940 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- **474. Anna Maria**⁷ **Rentschler** (Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 Jan 1871 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1933 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Georg Keib** 13 Nov 1889 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Dec 1866 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Georg Keib and Anna Rentschler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1889, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Rentschler and Georg Keib are:

- + 692 i. George Charles Bernhard⁸ Keib, born 28 May 1890 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1943 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. Anna Caroline Keib, born 02 Jun 1892 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 694 iii. Walter Herman (Harry) Keib, born 20 Nov 1894 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1956 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. He married Lucille Mae Stanley; born 22 Jul 1891 in New York; died 1951 in Dade Co, Florida.
 - 695 iv. Helen G. Keib, born Apr 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph A. Wilson 12 Dec 1921 in Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; born 1899.

More About Joseph Wilson and Helen Keib: Marriage: 12 Dec 1921, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

- + 696 v. Herbert Keib, born 10 Apr 1900 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1975 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
 - vi. Robert Keib, born 06 Jul 1902 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1949 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- **475. Friedrich (Frederick)**⁷ **Rentschler** (Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1949 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Martha Scheuch** 14 Aug 1907 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 02 May 1884 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 1948 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Friedrich Rentschler and Elizabeth Scheuch:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1907, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Friedrich Rentschler and Elizabeth Scheuch are:

i. Ruth Ann⁸ Rentschler, born 10 Apr 1908 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1987 in

Mifflintown, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania. She married Abram George Shoener 21 May 1938 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; born 21 Dec 1908 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1990 in Mifflintown, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abram Shoener and Ruth Rentschler: Marriage: 21 May 1938, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

699 ii. Frederick John Rentschler, born 24 May 1911 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1961 in Madison, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

477. Johannes⁷ **Loercher** (Christina⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Mar 1866 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1937 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **Wilhelmine** (**Minnie**) **Meyer** 11 Sep 1899 in Johnson Co, Kansas. She was born 1865 in Missouri.

More About Johannes Loercher:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Monticello Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas ED 99 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 20 May 1910, Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas ED 13 SD 2 sheet 26a living w/

father-in-law John G. Meyer's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Monticello Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas

More About Wilhelmine (Minnie) Meyer:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Loercher and Wilhelmine Meyer:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1899, Johnson Co, Kansas

Child of Johannes Loercher and Wilhelmine Meyer is:

700 i. Frank Michael⁸ Loercher, born 13 Jul 1900 in Kansas.

481. Emma Katherine⁷ Loercher (Christina⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Feb 1876 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **John Albert Coker** 01 Feb 1891. He was born 13 Jan 1866 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1939.

More About John Coker and Emma Loercher:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1891

Children of Emma Loercher and John Coker are:

- 701 i. Elmer Albert⁸ Coker, born Apr 1898 in Kansas; died 27 Jun 1918 in Bonner Springs, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- 702 ii. Lewis Michael (Louis) Coker, born 06 Oct 1899 in Holiday, Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas; died Apr 1982. He married Hallie E. Earnshaw Bef. 1940; born 30 Jul 1911 in Missouri; died Mar 1980.

More About Lewis Coker and Hallie Earnshaw: Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 703 iii. Roy Coker, born 1900 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1920.
- + 704 iv. Helen Esther Coker, born 07 Apr 1901 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas; died 02 Jul 1988 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
 - Ray Irvin Coker, born 05 Aug 1907 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1980 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 - 706 vi. Bessie Coker, born 1913 in Kansas; died Aft. 1930.
- **484.** Henry Michael⁷ Loercher (Christina⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Jun 1884 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas, and died 1957. He married **Helen Edna Moore** 13 Jan 1915 in Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 20 Jun 1884 in Gower, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1971 in West Branch, Cedar Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Loercher and Helen Moore:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1915, Johnson Co, Iowa

Child of Henry Loercher and Helen Moore is:

707 i. Orville Henry⁸ Loercher, born 28 Oct 1915 in Gower, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 05 Nov 1943 in Italy.

510. George Adam⁷ Hartmann (Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Blaich, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Caroline Esch** 23 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Esch and Elizabeth Webber. She was born 23 May 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1972 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Hartmann and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hartmann and Bertha Esch are:

708

 Carl Wilbur⁸ Hartmann, born 25 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2001. He married Viola Armbruster 28 Dec 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2005.

More About Carl Hartmann and Viola Armbruster: Marriage: 28 Dec 1940, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

709 ii. Harold George Hartmann, born 03 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1974.

710 iii. Edward Ralph Hartmann, born 13 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, died 19 Oct 1990 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

711 iv. Mildred L. Hartmann, born 18 Jun 1918; died May 1985.

511. John Reuben⁷ Hartmann (Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Blaich, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 18 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Freda Wilke** 04 Nov 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Wilke and Anna Richter. She was born 06 Jun 1890 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Reuben Hartmann:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-17 SD 14 sheet 4a Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1920, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hartmann and Elizabeth Wilke:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Witnesses: Jacob Hartmann & Martha Wilke

Children of John Hartmann and Elizabeth Wilke are:

- + 712 i. Reuben Louis⁸ Hartmann, born 06 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 713 ii. Luther John Hartmann, born 20 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 714 iii. Elmer Ruppert Hartmann, born 08 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 715 iv. Helen Elizabeth Hartmann, born 22 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Elizabeth Hartmann:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1928, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Chruch Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mrs. W. Heimerdinger

526. George John⁷ Wackenhut (Christian Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 20 Oct 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1958 in Logansport, Indiana. He married **Agnes Hayes** 28 Jun 1906 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Dennis Hayes and Margaret McKarry. She was born 02 Sep 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George John Wackenhut:

Census: 1910, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana Census 2: 1920, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana Census 3: 1930, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Residence: S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 3: Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Residence 4: Logansport, Indiana

More About Agnes Hayes:

Census: 1940, St. Clair Shores, Lake Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan Iilvin gw/ brother Dennis A. Hayes

More About George Wackenhut and Agnes Hayes:

Divorce: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Marriage: 28 Jun 1906, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of George Wackenhut and Agnes Hayes is:

716

i. Francis Joseph⁸ Wackenhut, born 19 Sep 1910 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1981 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Winifred Caroline Oakley 13 Jun 1936 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 26 Jul 1911 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1995 in Indiana.

More About Francis Joseph Wackenhut:

Residence: Indiana

Notes for Winifred Caroline Oakley:

Winifred C. "Winnie" Wackenhut, 84, 2141 S. Road 200 East, died at 1:50 p.m., Saturday, Sept. 23, 1995, at Sycamore Village Healthcare Center. Born July 26, 1911 in Howard County, she was the daughter of Harry C. and Mabel C. (Little) Oakley Sr. On June 13, 1936, in Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan; she married Francis J. Wackenhut, who died October 2, 1981. Wackenhut She was employed at Logansport State Hospital and then at A&P for 23 years at Kokomo and Anderson. Moving to Florida in 1962, she worked for Clearwater Plumbing until she retired in 1976.

Surviving are three brothers and sisters-in-law, Orville and Alice Oakley of Kokomo; Harry C. Jr. and Amy Oakley, Kokomo; Robert E. Oakley, Somis, California; two sisters and a brother-in-law, Joan and William Whiteman, Kokomo, Betty L. Besser, Kokomo; and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Ellers Mortuary Webster Street Chapel, 3400 S. Webster St. The Rev. Harold Williams will officiate. Burial will be in Sunset Memory Gardens Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Susan Kincaid Susan L. Kincaid, 36, 5231 Council Ring Blvd., died at 6:20 a.m., Monday, Sept. 25, 1995, at Saint Joseph Hospital & Health Center. Arrangements are pending at Fenn& Shirley Mortuaries.

More About Francis Wackenhut and Winifred Oakley: Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan

528. Eva⁷ Wackenhut (Christian Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 30 Sep 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954. She married **James Michael Breitenbach** 13 Jun 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Breitenbach and Catherine Ryan. He was born 28 Sep 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958.

More About Eva Wackenhut: Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Michael Breitenbach:

Census: 1900, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 39 N. Division; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 40 Horton Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-39 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, helper bakery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eva Wackenhut and James Breitenbach:

A family dinner tonight June 12, 1949 at the home of a son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Stoimenoff of 92 James, will mark the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. James Breitenbach of 260 Main. Assisting at the party will be a son and his family, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Breitenbach of 40 Horton. Another daughter, Mrs. Charles Beckwith of Wilkes-barre, Pennsylvania, is unable to attend the celebration. Two sisters and a brother of Mrs. Brettenbach are expected. The Breitenbachs, who were married on June 13, 1899, in Chelsea, have lived since in Battle Creek and are members of St. Philip Catholic church. Both lived in Chelsea preceding their marriage and Mrs. Breitenbach is the former Eva Wackenhut. Mr. Breitenbach, who has been retired for 12 years, is a metalsmith. He owned his own shop on Main street for a number of years. Now he spends much time in his basement workshop repairing and building toys for his grandchildren. The couple have 12 grandchildren.

More About James Breitenbach and Eva Wackenhut:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1899, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Wackenhut and James Breitenbach are:

717 i. Phyllis Alberta⁸ Breitenbach, born 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1941. She married Edward W. Radtke 20 Feb 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1899 in Westport, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 20 Jun 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward W. Radtke:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 10 Ashley Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-35 SD 3 sheet 15a Occupation: 1940, shipping clerk Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Radtke and Phyllis Breitenbach: Marriage: 20 Feb 1928, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 718 ii. Bernadine Breitenbach, born 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 719 iii. Maurice James Breitenbach, born 17 Dec 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Čo, Michigan; died Bet. 09 Jan 1996 09 Nov 1998 in Lafayette, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 720 iv. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Breitenbach, born 12 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

531. Lettie Marie (Letta)⁷ Wackenhut (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 06 Jan 1877 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Eisen** 18 Oct 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Eisen and Albertina Leinbacher. He was born 18 Mar 1878 in Lausanne, Switzerland, and died 31 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lettie Marie (Letta) Wackenhut:

Graduation: 26 Jun 1901, Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Jewett-Stone Rural School

Occupation 2: teacher Wayne Public Schools Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Adolph Eisen:

History of Michigan, Volume 2. By Charles Moore, The Lewis Publishing Company – Chicago, 1915. Page 1047:

ADOLPH EISEN. Junior member of the firm of Mildner & Eisen, architects, with offices in the Hammond building, Adolph Eisen has made a successful record in his profession, has drawn the plans for a number of business and private structures in Detroit, and graduated from a trade as carpenter into the higher sphere which he now occupies.

Adolph Eisen is a native of Switzerland, born in Lausanne. March 18, 1878. His parents were Rev. Gottlieb and Albertine (Leimbacher) Eisen. The father was born in Zurich. Switzerland, in 1849, and the mother in Wintertuhr, Switzerland, in 1848. Gottlieb Eisen, who lost his mother when he was a boy, spent his early years and received his training in an orphan asylum at Basel. He was given a good education in the asylum, and he subsequently attended college in Switzerland. His early profession was that of teaching, and he continued as an educator in Switzerland until 1883, when he brought his family to the United States. After landing at New York City they visited an uncle at Newark, New Jersey, then moved out to Buffalo. New York, where Gottlieb Eisen was employed as a teacher about one year. For a number of years he had contemplated the profession of the ministry in the German Evangelical church, and after coming to America it became possible for him to enter this sacred calling. At Buffalo he finished his preparation for the ministry, and after being ordained received his first charge at Oakfield, Missouri, near St. Louis. The family moved from Buffalo to that village, and subsequently lived, while the father was on his pastoral duties, at Areola, Illinois, then at Andrews, Indiana, and later at Chelsea, Michigan. In 1897 Rev. Gottlieb Eisen moved to Detroit to take charge as superintendent of the German Protestant Orphan Asylum. It is a matter of curious interest in a biographical way that one who had spent his own tender years in such an institution should later have the superintendence of many boys and girls similarly situated. The orphan asylum of that church at Detroit had encountered many vicissitudes both of management and of financial discouragement, and was in a bad condition at the time Rev. Eisen took charge. He had not only a singular ability in administering the affairs of such an institution, but also in securing for it the necessary financial support, and in a short time he had put it on a prosperous footing, and at the end of five years, when he discontinued his services there, the financial affairs were in such shape that it was possible to begin the erection of a new building, which was much needed. On leaving Detroit Rev. Eisen took charge of the German Evangelical church at Three Oaks, Michigan, and subsequently moved to a charge eight miles south of Chelsea, where he now lives and performs the active work of the ministry. To the marriage of Gottlieb Eisen and wife were born three children, as follows: Adolph Eisen of Detroit; Rev. Theopile Eisen, a minister of the German Evangelical church at Sandusky, Ohio; and Johanna, who married Bert Koffberger, of Manchester, Michigan.

Adolph Eisen, who was about five years old when the family came to America, acquired his early education in the public schools. As his father from the nature of his calling was not in affluent circumstances, the son early began to depend upon his own efforts to advance him to success, and at the age of sixteen left home and at Tuscola, Illinois, began an apprenticeship in the carpentry trade. After three years of service he came to Detroit, and spent five years as a carpenter journeyman. It was an unsurpassed method of getting a practical education in building construction, and with that experience he entered upon the study of architecture in the offices of Mueller & Mildner, well known Detroit architects. In 1906 Mr. Mueller withdrew from the firm, and the remaining partner and Mr. Eisen then formed the present firm of Mildner and Eisen.

This firm conducts a general architectural practice, including the planning and supervision of construction of factories, stores, churches and residences. Among the buildings put up by them during their active association as a firm it is worthwhile to mention the following: The Glaser Cafe, at the corner of Broadway and John R. streets, and the Frontenac Cafe, on Monroe avenue, these being two of the handsomest cafes in Detroit; the Arthur Colton Machine Company's factory on East Jefferson avenue; a number of the buildings of the Hammond-Standish Packing Company; the residence of A. J. Meyer in Detroit; and the residence of Ralph Page at Grosse Pointe.

Mr. Eisen is a member and is now serving as treasurer for the year 1914, of the Architects League of America. He is also a member of the Michigan Chapter of the American Institute of Architects, and of the Detroit Architectural Club, of which he served two years as president and two years as secretary. In religion he belongs to the German Evangelical church, and has membership in the Harmonic Society. His politics is Republican. At Chelsea, Michigan, on October 15, 1905, Mr. Eisen married Lettie Wackenhut. Mrs. Eisen was born in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Steinbach) Wackenhut, both of whom are natives of Germany. Mr. Eisen and wife have two daughters: Marguerite, aged seven years; and Elizabeth, aged four years.

More About Adolph Eisen:

Burial: Sep 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel Evan. & Reformed Church West Grand Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Eisen and Lettie Wackenhut:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1905, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lettie Wackenhut and Adolph Eisen are:

721 i. Marguerite⁸ Eisen, born 1907.

ii. Elizabeth A. Eisen, born 1910. She married James Lee, born Aft. 1900.

More About James Lee: Residence: Cambridge, New York

723 iii. Robert Adolph Eisen, born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Howitt 16 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Canada. He married (2) Margaret Elizabeth Roberts 09 Oct 1948 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Almont, Michigan.

More About Robert Adolph Eisen:

Residence: Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Robert Eisen and Jean Howitt:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Eisen and Margaret Roberts: Marriage: 09 Oct 1948, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

536. George Fredrick⁷ Wackenhut (Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 25 Dec 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mae Becker** 27 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Becker and Augusta Nuffke. She was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1975 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Fredrick Wackenhut:

Funeral services for George F. Wackenhut of Livonia were held at10 a.m. Saturday at the Park Funeral Home, Livonia, with the Rev. Victor Halboth of Grace Lutheran Church at Redford officiating. A veteran of World War I, he was 67 years old. He died Wednesday, April 18, 1962, at Veterans Hospital, Dearborn, where he had been a patient since suffering a heart attack April 8. Born in Chelsea, a son of Martin and Mary Meyer Wackenhut, he made his home here until after his marriage in 1919. His wife, Mabel, survives.

Also surviving are a son, Richard, of Traverse City, and three daughters, Mrs. Marilyn Trailer of Livonia, Mrs. Dorothy Norey of Farmington, and Mrs. Evelyn Keane of Detroit.

More About George Fredrick Wackenhut:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: VA Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan Medical Information: at Veteran's Hospital Dearborn, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: manager meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mae Becker: Social Security Number: 369-68-3411

More About George Wackenhut and Mabel Becker: Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Wackenhut and Mabel Becker are:

i. Evelyn⁸ Wackenhut, born Aft. 1919. She married? Keane; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? Keane:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

725 ii. Marilyn Alberta Wackenhut, born 25 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2009 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married ? Trailer; born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Marilyn Alberta Wackenhut:

MARILYN TRAILER, 88, of Traverse City, passed away Sunday, May 10, 2009, at her home. Visitation for friends and family will be from 5 until 8 p.m. Wednesday, May 13, at Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, May 14, at the funeral home, with the visitation one hour prior to the service. A complete obituary will appear in Wednesday's edition of the Record-Eagle. The family is being served by Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Marilyn Alberta Wackenhut:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1926, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Trailer:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 726 iii. Dorothy Edna Wackenhut, born 04 Mar 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

727 iv. Richard Wackenhut, born 16 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Wackenhut:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1926, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

537. Marie Hannah⁷ **Wackenhut** (Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 04 Jul 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Alex W. (Aleck) Jopp** 18 Jun 1921, son of William Jopp and Ida Naysmith. He was born 08 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1976.

More About Marie Hannah Wackenhut:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alex W. (Aleck) Jopp:

Occupation: mechanic Cadillac Service Store

More About Alex Jopp and Marie Wackenhut:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1921

Child of Marie Wackenhut and Alex Jopp is: + 728 i. Mary⁸ Jopp, born 17 Jul 1930.

538. Lawrence Martin (Lorenz)⁷ Wackenhut (Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 11 Jul 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1)? Aft. 1928. She was born Aft. 1908. He married (2) Catherine Arbutus Peters 17 Jul 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Peters and Lettie Odgers. She was born 06 May 1911 in Houghton.

Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Martin (Lorenz) Wackenhut:

Burial: Dec 1956, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: rheumatic heart disease

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: manager meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Wackenhut and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Catherine Arbutus Peters:

Burial: Oct 1991, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-0802

More About Lawrence Wackenhut and Catherine Peters: Marriage: 17 Jul 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Wackenhut and Catherine Peters is:

+ 729 i. Marcia Helen⁸ Wackenhut, born 20 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1991 in Boynton Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

Generation No. 8

539. Alma Hazel⁸ Seeger (Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager)⁷, Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Feb 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1963 in Dansville, Michigan. She married **J. Bert Dalton** 19 Feb 1921. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Alma Hazel Seeger:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery Dansville, Michigan

More About J. Dalton and Alma Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1921

Children of Alma Seeger and J. Dalton are:

730 i. Wayne⁹ Dalton, born Aft. 1921.

More About Wayne Dalton: Residence: Webberville, Michigan

731 ii. Jane Dalton, born Aft. 1921. She married D. Baker; born Aft. 1915.

More About D. Baker: Residence: Dansville, Michigan

542. Herbert Friedrich (Seeger)⁸ **Sager** (Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager)⁷ Seeger, Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Oct 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Seyfried** 04 Apr 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Wilhelm Seyfried and Anna Koch. She was born 16 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Friedrich (Seeger) Sager:

Herbert F. Sager's secret to retailing was to treat each customer with the same reverence you would afford to mom. Sager, 91, part owner of Fiegel's Men's and Boy's Wear on Main Street, died Sunday at Glacier Hills. He was 91. "No matter who comes in the front door - a little boy, young and old, black or white – everybody should be treated the same," said David H. Sager of his father's attitude toward customers. "Treat that customer like you would treat your own mother." Sager, who was born on a farm in Chelsea, first worked as a sales clerk at Fiegel's in 1926 with the store's founder, Albert Fiegel. After completing the eighth grade, Sager went to work on the farm until he was about 20. Standing 5-foot-3, Sager didn't feel he was cut out for farming, David Sager said. That's when he went into town.

Sager worked at a dimly lit Fiegel's during the Great Depression. David Sager said the shop would turn the lights on when a customer came in the store. The practice was used to conserve energy.

Herbert Sager eventually became a partner in the business, with John Andress and Paul Jedele in 1940, when Albert Fiegel retired. David Sager said he got his start in the 1950s as teenager when his father gave him two options: "You can go to summer camp or go to work (at Fiegel's)," Sager said. He opted to work with his father at Fiegel's. By 1970, both Jedele and Andress had retired from the business, making way for David and his younger brother, Douglas, to become partners with their father. Sager also was active in other areas. He served as an alderman for what was the second ward in Ann Arbor from 1939 to 1945. In addition to David and Douglas, Sager is survived by his wife, Ma be and his son, Dudley, both of Ann Arbor; his sisters, Irene Adair of Phoenix and Marie Brady of Tucson, Arizona; four grandchildren an nieces and nephews.

More About Herbert Friedrich (Seeger) Sager:

Occupation: Aft. 1936, owner/merchant at Fiegel's on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Seyfried:

Burial: Nov 1999, cremated

Occupation: Mack & Company, a fine department store on Main Street near Liberty; Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Arnold's Jewelry Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Collins Shop at State & Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Jacobson's Department Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Sager and Mabel Seyfried:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Sager and Mabel Seyfried are:

- + 732 i. David Herbert⁹ Sager, born 28 Oct 1939.
- + 733 ii. Douglas Herbert Sager, twin, born 08 May 1942. 734 iii. Dudley Herbert Sager, twin, born 08 May 1942.
- **546.** Hilda Elizabeth⁸ Rollman (Christina⁷ Fritz, Barbara⁶ Seeger, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 12 Mar 1907 in Marion Springs, Michigan, and died 1997. She married **Devere Deloss Jayne** 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana. He was born 09 Jul 1907 in Carroll, Michigan.

More About Devere Jayne and Hilda Rollman:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Indiana

Child of Hilda Rollman and Devere Jayne is:

725 Constance Floine 9 Joyne horn 24

 Constance Elaine⁹ Jayne, born 24 Feb 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2001. She married Charles Leipprandt Williams 17 Nov 1962 in Denton, Michigan; born 16 Aug 1931 in Harbor Beach, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2003.

More About Charles Williams and Constance Jayne: Marriage: 17 Nov 1962, Denton, Michigan

550. Ruth Katharina⁸ **Graf** (Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Richard** 08 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Richard and Gertrude Batthenburg. He was born 09 Oct 1883 in Schwargenborn, Germany, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Katharina Graf:

Ruth K. Richard, 82, formerly of Saline, died Monday, Nov. 9, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

She was born March 2, 1899 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Katherine Seeger Graf. On June 8, 1922 she married John Richard in Saline; he died on April 6, 1969. Mrs. Richard was a longtime Saline area resident and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Dolores, and Jack Chumley of Ann Arbor; two grandsons, Clark and Mark; and one sister, Alma Wehring of Monroe. She was preceded in death by two brothers.

The funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from the. Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. J .A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Notes for John Richard:

John Richard, 85, of 216 W. Michigan Ave., died Sunday morning April 6, 1969 at his home. Born October 9, 1883, in Schwargenborn, Germany; he was the son of John and Gertrude Battenburg Richard. On June 8,1922, he married Ruth Graf in Saline. Mr. Richard was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a former Ford Motor Co. employee, having retired in 1952. Survivors, besides his wife, include a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Dolores) Chumley of Ann Arbor, and two grandsons, Clark and Mark. He was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister. Funeral services were held at Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Richard:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, S. Main Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Charles J. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter construction Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Richard and Ruth Graf:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Graf and John Richard is:

+ 736 i. Dolores⁹ Richard, born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

551. Alma Christine⁸ **Graf** (Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring** 05 Jun 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Clarence Wehrung and Rosa Liedel. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Maybee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1975 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 303 W. Raisler Street; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-40 SD 2 sheet 1b Occupation: 1940, salesman owner of garage Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Wehring and Alma Graf: Marriage: 05 Jun 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Alma Graf and Bernard Wehring is:

+ 737 i. Bernard William⁹ Wehring, born 03 Aug 1937 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

557. Herold Friedrich (Harold)⁸ **Graf** (Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)⁷ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Dugrey** Bef. 1942. She was born Bef. 1924.

More About Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey is:

738 i. Gerald Arthur⁹ Graf, born 10 Apr 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

558. Willert Carl (Willard)⁸ **Graf** (Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)⁷ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Hosler** 07 Jul 1934. She was born 24 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1998 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Willert Carl (Willard) Graf:

Burial: Oct 1999, cremated

Occupation: Ford Motor Company 30 years Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Harlington, Texas for 16 years after retirement Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 8 years

More About Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934

Children of Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler are:

 Richard Carl⁹ Graf, born 19 Nov 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alpha Jean Bigelow 01 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Clara Irene Pieske 28 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1936.

More About Richard Carl Graf:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2018, Mountain Home, Arizona Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Alpha Bigelow: Marriage: 01 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Clara Pieske: Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

740 ii. Albert Allen Graf, born 18 Nov 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Beverly Shock 23 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1939.

More About Albert Allen Graf: Residence: Grayling, Michigan

More About Albert Graf and Helen Shock: Marriage: 23 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 741 iii. Willard Walton (Will) Graf, born 05 Apr 1936 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2008 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- **564.** Karl Walter⁸ Seeger (Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 21 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence A. Girbach** 28 Jan 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. She was born 25 Sep 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Walter Seeger:

Carl Seeger Kicked By Fractious Horse

One of the most painful accidents ever to take place in this vicinity occurred Monday afternoon July 26, 1937. A truck bearing a load of horses broke down near the Matthew Seeger farm and the driver asked the privilege of putting the horses in their barn until he could phone Detroit and have another truck sent out. Permission was given and the animals placed in the stalls. One horse which seemed nervous and more fidgety and temperamental than the rest was placed in the end stall where he would he quieter and not disturb the others so much.

Mr. Seeger and his son, Carl, had just returned from the mill. Cautioning them to keep away from the horses, as they were entirely strange to him, the truck driver left for a neighbor's house to telephone. Carl, having a great love for animals and thinking he could calm the high strung horse, went into the stall to pet and soothe him. The animal kicked him in the hip, knocking him down, then stepped on his arm, breaking it above the elbow; a second kick resulted in a fractured skull. He was rescued from beneath the animal's feet by members of the family. Seriously bruised and injured he was brought to the hospital immediately, where he was given medical and surgical attention.

April 23, 1953 – Mr. Carl Seeger, dairy farmer, resides at 8900 Fosdick Rd. Mr. Seeger is a life-long resident of this area. He attended Dell School and graduated from Saline High School in 1934. Prior to the purchase of his farm in 1950, he was employed at the King Seeley and Argus companies. He is the father of three children. Mr. Seeger served for six years as the treasurer of the Fosdick School Distinct and is a member of the Saline Area Educational Advisory Council.

Carl Seeger, 81, died September 10, 1997 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Seeger was born December 21, 1915 in Saline, the son of Matthew and Mary (Wachenhut) Seeger. On January 28, 1939, he married Florence Girbach in Saline and she survives. Carl was a lifelong member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he had served on many boards and councils. A local farmer, Carl retired from Uniloy in 1979, where he had worked as a machinist.

In addition to his wife, Carl is survived by: two sons, Richard Seeger of New York and David (Diane) Seeger of Saline; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Jan) Camp of Saline; two granddaughters, Brenda and Tracy Camp; three grandsons, Steve, Eric, and Tim Seeger; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Stanley; three brothers, Frederick, Paul and Matthew (Buddy) Seeger; and two sisters, Elsia Bush and Lorena (Pat) Heininger.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Sept. 12 at 1 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and on Friday at the church from noon until the time of service.

More About Karl Walter Seeger:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2814

Notes for Florence A. Girbach:

Florence A. Seeger, 90, of Saline died July 23, 2007, at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital. She was born 'Sept. 25, 1916, the daughter of Gottlieb and Eutema (Wiedmayer) Girbach. She married Carl W. Seeger Jan. 28, 1939, in Saline, and he preceded her in death Sept. 10,1997. Mrs. Seeger was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

She is survived by her children, Richard Seeger of New York, David (Diane) Seeger of Saline and Jan (Robert) Camp of Saline. She is also survived by her granddaughters, Brenda and Tracy Camp; her grandsons, Steve, Eric (Melissa) and Tim Seeger; her great-grandchildren, Tyler, Anthony, Kelly and Parker; and her sister-in-law, Hazel Seeger. Mrs. Seeger was preceded in death by her husband, parents, infant son, Stanley, and three brothers.

Visitation was held Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation also

will be held from 10 a.m. until the time of the funeral service 11a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The Rev. William Natsis will officiate. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Florence A. Girbach:

Burial: 26 Jul 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Seeger were honored at an open house to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary January 1989. The event was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club and was hosted by their children, Robert and Jan Camp and David and Diane Seeger of Saline and Richard Seeger of New York City. Florence and Carl were married January 28,1939 and have lived in the Saline area all their lives. Carl retired from Uniloy Manufacturing Co. and Florence retired from Muehlig's Department Store in 1979.

The Seeger's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church and are active with the Saline Senior Citizens. Florence is a member of the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary and volunteers in the hospital's gift shop. She also belongs to the Fosdick Study Group and the Saline Woman's Club. The Seeger's enjoy playing cards, bowling, crafts, golf, traveling, and their five grandchildren.

More About Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Seeger and Florence Girbach are:

 Stanley Carl⁹ Seeger, born 03 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Carl Seeger:

Burial: Nov 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 743 ii. David Carl Seeger, born 19 Jun 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 744 iii. Janice Mary Seeger, born 07 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 745 iv. Richard Seeger, born Aft. 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Seeger: Residence: 2007, New York

565. Matthew (Bud)⁸ **Seeger, Jr.** (Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Eleanor Bertke** 07 Dec 1945 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Bertke and Lavina Klose. She was born 08 Jan 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew (Bud) Seeger, Jr.:

Burial: May 1987, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: BW Lumber Co.

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel Eleanor Bertke:

Hazel Eleanor Bertke Seeger, age 91, passed away on Monday, March 18, 2013 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on January 8, 1922 in Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar A. and Lavina (Klose) Bertke. On December 7, 1945 in Manchester, Michigan, she married Matthew (Bud) Seeger and he preceded her in death on May 24, 1987. Hazel worked at Ford Motor Company plant in Manchester for many years.

Survivors include children Matthew (Lynne) Seeger, Gerald (Lois) Seeger and Carol Nortley, grandchildren Kevin (Melissa) Seeger, Brian (Kim) Couch, Scott (Karen) Couch, and Megan Nortley and

step-grandchildren, Kyle and Lindsey Green. Other survivors include great-grandchildren Hunter and Haleigh Seeger, Steven and Christopher Couch, Austin and Joshua Couch, sister Melva Harber, Godchild Janice Camp, and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Oscar and Lavina, her husband Matthew, her sisters Dorothy Klinschmid, Ila Dennis, and Ruth Finkbeiner, and her grandsons William Nortley and Jeffery Seeger.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, March 22, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at Union Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, MI, where friends may begin calling on Thursday, March 21, 2013 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the church on Friday, March 22, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke:

Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger of Saline will celebrate their 40th anniversary Sunday with a family dinner at Haab's Restaurant. They were married December 7, 1945 at the Manchester home of Ila Dennis, the bride's sister Honor attendants were the groom's brother Carl and the bride's sister Ruth Finkbeiner. The couple resides on a farm on Michigan Avenue which has been in the Seeger family for more than 100 years Bud is retired from Bridgewater Lumber Co., but he still farms. He also is supervisor of the horse-pulling contest at the Saline Community Fair each year. Hazel is a homemaker They belong to Trinity Lutheran Church. The Seeger's have three children Matthew Gerald-and Carol-and five grandchildren.

More About Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke are:

- + 746 i. Matthew Frederick⁹ Seeger V, born 08 Jun 1949.
- + 747 ii. Carol Ann Seeger, born 27 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 748 iii. Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger, born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, N
 - iii. Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger, born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2017. He married (1) Lynn Marlene Rutherford 17 Jul 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1953. He married (2) Lois Jane Hack 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (3) Lois Jane Couch 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger:

Gerald (Jerry) Seeger, 65, died unexpectedly on July 15, 2017. Jerry was born on October 3, 1951 in Saline, the son of Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger. He called Saline home for his entire life. He was married to Lois, his life partner for 38 years. Jerry served in the Army Reserve and was a member of the American Legion, the Moose Lodge, and the Eagles Club. He worked at Chelsea Lumber Yard for many years until his retirement in 2013. Jerry's favorite pastimes were vacationing in Florida, golfing, maintaining his yard, hunting morels, socializing with his many friends, and watching his grandsons play sports.

Jerry is survived by his wife Lois, two sons; Scott (Karen) Couch and Brian (Kim) Couch. Six grandchildren; Austin, Joshua, Steven, Christopher, Lindsey and Kyle Sister; Carol Nortley, brother; Matt (Lynn) Seeger, and nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, and his nephews Steven Hack, Jeffrey Seeger and William Nortley.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held on July 23, 2017 at 1:00pm at the American Legion, 320 W. Michigan Avenue in Saline. The celebration will be followed by a luncheon. Cremation is scheduled, with immediate family participating in the interment privately at a later date. Jerry's family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital for their compassion and care upon Jerry's passing.

More About Gerald Seeger and Lynn Rutherford: Marriage: 17 Jul 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Hack: Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Couch: Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

566. Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger (Georg Wilhelm⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Bruce Henderson**,

twin 19 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Henderson and Flora Brown. He was born 22 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1936 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucile Alma Seeger:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday from Bahnmiller Funeral Home for Lucille A. Henderson, 101 Maple Ave., who died Tuesday morning Jan. 4, 1972 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at the age of 67. She was born Dec. 25, 1904, in Saline, the daughter of George and Wilhelmina Schroen Seeger. She was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and served as the church organist for many years. She was a member of Saline Chapter 311, Order of Eastern Star, the Business and Professional Women's Club and several other community organizations. For a number of years she was employed by as a receptionist secretary for local physicians, including the late Dr. Harold Miller.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Phyllis) Sharkey of Saline, and Mrs. Carl (Maureen) Crothers of Austin, Texas; nine grandchildren; and one great-grand-child. The Rev. John M. Michael will officiate at the funeral service and burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. OES Chapter 311 will conduct services at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, where friends may call. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's building fund.

More About Lucile Alma Seeger:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents George W. Seeger's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ parents George Seeger's family

Occupation: 1940, laundress Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-10-3091

More About Albert Bruce Henderson, twin:

Cause of Death: cancer of liver

More About Albert Henderson and Lucile Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucile Seeger and Albert Henderson are:

- + 749 i. Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, born 25 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2015.
- + 750 ii. Maureen Lucille Henderson, born Bet. 12 Sep 1925 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2018 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co, Texas.

571. Milda Emma⁸ **Alber** (Michael Philip⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 09 Jul 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1964 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Willard Edwin Reiser** 01 Jun 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Reiser and Catherine Lutzer. He was born 03 Nov 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milda Emma Alber:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1896

Burial: Jan 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Notes for Willard Edwin Reiser:

Willard E. Reiser, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home (formerly of Albion), 86, died July 8, 1980, at Saline Community Hospital. He was born November 3, 1893 in Bridgewater Township, the son of Frederick and Catherine Lutzer Reiser. He was married to Milda Alber on June 1, 1922; she preceded him in death in 1964. He retired in 1963 from Union Steel Products Co., where he had worked for many years. He was a veteran of World War I; a member of American Legion post No. 55 in Albion; and a

member of Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Richard (Wilta) Lambrecht of Albion; two granddaughters; one great grandchild; a brother-in-law, Nathan O. Alber of Manchester.

A funeral service was held July 11 at the J enter Funeral Home in Manchester with the Rev. Robert Macfarlane officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Willard Edwin Reiser:

Burial: 11 Jul 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 308 Porter Street; 3rd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 6b

roomer w/ W. B. McCreedy's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Sheridan Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-59 SD 16 sheet 2a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, machine operator Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman steel product Sheridan Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-09-3048

More About Willard Reiser and Milda Alber:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Milda Alber and Willard Reiser is:

+ 751 i. Wilda Virginia (Welta)⁹ Reiser, born 29 Apr 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2015.

572. Nathanael Oscar⁸ Alber (Michael Philip⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Aug 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Katherine Schlicht** 12 Jun 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlicht and Christine Schaible. She was born 11 Apr 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan.

Notes for Nathanael Oscar Alber:

Alber's Cider Mill

Sippin' sweet cider in the fall was one of the fancy festivities back when grandmother was a girl, and still is. It is just as American as Thanksgiving Day and pumpkin pie—and every bit as delectable. The Alber' cider mill, last one in the Manchester area, is still grinding out apples every fall. The farm, owned and operated by Nathan Alber and his son, N. Allen Alber is at 13011 Bethel Church Road, about four and a half miles northeast of Manchester. If the weather stays mild the Albers plan to operate for several weeks in December.

The mill is part of a typical American farm—with a large white frame house—which Michael Alber, Nathan's father built 68 years ago. All of the other buildings are painted red and trimmed with white and neat as wax. The cider mill was built in 1870 as a barn and converted to a cider mill in 1890. It is part of the 217 acre farm. There are about nine acres of apples with about 300 apple trees, which are graded and sold by the peck and bushel.

Alber will tell you the best cider comes from the presses late in the fall—when the apples are good and cold. If the apples are good, you can expect about four gallons from bushel (50 pounds). Crates hold more than bushel baskets.

When Michael Alber first had his mill, there were many others in the area. All of the farmers had at least a few apple trees and there was a real demand for cider mills. They first had a steam engine for power for the presses. This gave way to the gasoline engine. And in 1928, when electricity first went through on Bethel Church Road, they immediately changed to electric power. When Albers grind their own apples—they do custom work, two-pickers in the orchard load the apples for cider on a truck which holds about 200 bushels of apples. They are taken to the mill, where they are put on a conveyor and carried through a water tank and washed. Then they are put in a grinder, which is electrically operated. The ground apples are carried down a chute to a hydraulic press, where the juice is squeezed out and pumped through a screen. The clear juice runs through a conductor to the mill basement and into waiting

barrels.

Alber says the most cider he has processed is about 3,300 gallons a day. The average is about 2,000. They do a lot of custom grinding for orchards and customers who bring in tons of apples, such as a concern at Michigan Center which sells to the Jackson area. Work begins at sunup and takes until sundown to complete. Nothing is added to the pure apple juice. The farmer gets back the cider from the apples he brings and Alber can remember when he did it for 2 cents a gallon.

More About Nathanael Oscar Alber:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1898

Burial: Mar 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a Occupation: farmer & operated a cider mill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1972, 12474 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2671

More About Emma Katherine Schlicht:

Burial: Oct 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Funeral Home: Jenter Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-46-6450

More About Nathanael Alber and Emma Schlicht:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1924, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathanael Alber and Emma Schlicht are:

+ 752 i. Nathan Allan⁹ Alber, born 19 Mar 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

753 ii. Eldean Alber, born Aft. 1924.

573. George Wilhelm⁸ **Schaible** (Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Rosa Bertha Raus** 18 Dec 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Raus and Rosina Haab. She was born 30 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Wilhelm Schaible:

Burial: 19 Jul 1957, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet

5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Rosa Bertha Raus:

Burial: 15 Nov 1956, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 5 lot 8

More About George Schaible and Johanna Raus:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Schaible and Johanna Raus are:

754 i. Selma Johanna⁹ Schaible, born 11 Feb 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1917 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Johanna Schaible:

Burial: 25 Jan 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 37 lot 64

Cause of Death: malnutrition & convulsious

755 ii. Thusnelda Maria Schaible, born 27 Aug 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thusnelda Maria Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1999, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18

monument 4 lot 8

Occupation: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital kitchen employee

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

575. Julius Matthias⁸ **Schaible** (Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 07 Jun 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Catharina (Hannah) Gartmann** 27 Nov 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1986 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Matthias Schaible:

Burial: 11 Mar 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 12 lot 21

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0969

More About Johanna Catharina (Hannah) Gartmann:

Burial: Dec 1986, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 17 monument 12 lot 22

Social Security Number: 366-68-9269

Marriage Notes for Julius Schaible and Johanna Gartmann:

Mr. and Mrs. Julius Schaible will celebrate their Golden Wedding anniversary on Thanksgiving Day Nov. 27, 1969. They were married on November 27, Thanksgiving Day, in 1919, in Salem Lutheran Church. They are lifelong members of the church, and so are those who were attendants at their wedding: Mrs. Clara Gartmann Frey, sister of the 50 - year bride; Miss Clara Schaible, sister of the groom; Otto Schaible, brother of the groom; and Bernhardt Gartmann, brother of the bride.

The couple have two sons, Gerhardt Schaible, who lives at the family homestead, a Centennial Farm on Pleasant-Lake Rd., and the Rev. Hillmer Schaible of Rialto, Calif., and 11 grandchildren. The elder Schaible's are both lifelong residents of the area. Mr. Schaible, a retired farmer, enjoys gardening and yard care. His wife, the former, Hannah Gartmann, enjoys housework and crocheting. Open house from 3 to 5 p.m. or from 7 to & p.m. on Thanksgiving Day will be hosted by the children and grandchildren at the honored couple's home at 7245 Pleasant Lake Rd.

More About Julius Schaible and Johanna Gartmann:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Schaible and Johanna Gartmann are:

+ 756 i. Gerhardt Julius⁹ Schaible, born 24 Dec 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1994 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.

- + 757 ii. Rev. Hilmer John Schaible, born 30 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2015 in Terre Haute, Virgo Co, Indiana.
- **578. Olga Martha**⁸ **Alber** (Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Christian Gebhardt** 21 May 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born Bet. 15 Jun Jul 1893 in Russia, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul George Eisemann** 10 Apr 1928 in Michigan, son of John Eisemann and Christine Trinkle. He was born 19 Aug 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1970 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Martha Alber:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1893, parents home - Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gebhardt:

Burial: 1922, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 610 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, hardening room Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gebhardt and Olga Alber:

Marriage: 21 May 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul George Eisemann:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b also step-mother Rose Eisemann

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 13600 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Eisemann and Olga Alber:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1928, Michigan

Child of Olga Alber and Paul Eisemann is:

 Joyce Marian⁹ Eisemann, born 07 Jan 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Marian Eisemann:

Joyce M. Eiseman, 74, of Chelsea died Feb. 12, 2005, at the Evangelical Home in Saline under the loving care of LeRoy and Dawn Schiller, Lucy Schiller, Norine Collins, and her best friend, Dorothy Hellner. Ms. Eiseman was born Jan. 7, 1931, in Chelsea, the daughter of Paul and Olga (Alber) Eiseman. She lived in Chelsea all of her life. She was formerly a member of St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corners. Ms. Eiseman served as the Lima Town Hall manager at one time. She also managed the family farm on Scio Church Road. She is survived by several cousins.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. The Rev. Doris Sparks officiated. Burial followed at Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Michigan.

More About Joyce Marian Eisemann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2005, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Town Hall Manager Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: managed family farm Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 13600 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

579. Ruth Amanda Maria⁸ **Alber** (Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Nov 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Carl Schiller** 04 Apr 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. He was born 01 Aug 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Maria Alber:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1895 Cause of Death: burns

More About Robert Carl Schiller:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1893, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1945, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1950, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1950, 312 South Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schiller and Ruth Alber:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Arthur Wacker & Elfriede Schiller

Children of Ruth Alber and Robert Schiller are:

- + 759 i. Elwyn R. (Al)⁹ Schiller, born 16 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 760 ii. Duane E. Schiller, born 29 Jul 1934 in Michigan.
- **581.** Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret)⁸ Alber (Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Mar 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2004 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Fredeick Bauknecht** 23 Mar 1935, son of John Bauknecht and Maria Finkbeiner. He was born 24 Apr 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret) Alber:

Baptism: 01 May 1910, at parents home - Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Fredeick Bauknecht:

Paul F. Bauknecht, 64, of 5700 Braun Ed., Saline, passed away last Monday night Aug 16, 1971 at St. Joseph Hospital after a short illness. He was born April 24, 1907 at the Braun Rd. address the son of Gottlieb and Mary Finkbeiner Bauknecht. He was a Saline resident ail his life. On March 23, 1935 he married Margaret Alber in Freedom Township. Mr. Bauknecht was a farmer and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline.

Survivors besides his wife are: one daughter, Mrs. William (Marcile) Ainsworth of Kalamazoo; one grandson. He was preceded in death, by two sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Those wishing to do so may make memorial contributions to the St. Pauls United Church of Christ Building Fund at the funeral home.

More About Paul Fredeick Bauknecht:

Baptism: 15 May 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 5700 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3565

More About Paul Bauknecht and Margaretha Alber:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1935

Witnesses: Milton Finkbeiner & Edna Bauknecht

Child of Margaretha Alber and Paul Bauknecht is:

+ 761 i. Marcila Kay (Marcile)⁹ Bauknecht, born 23 Apr 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1997 in Michigan.

582. Arthur Matthaus⁸ **Alber** (Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Dec 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **(1) Ethel Mae Watson** 29 Dec 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 26 Nov 1894 in Illinois, and died 13 Oct 1971. He married **(2) Mary Marguerite Odell** 27 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Odell and Jenny Blaine. She was born 17 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Lewanee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1986 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Matthaus Alber:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1892

More About Arthur Alber and Ethel Watson:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Mary Marguerite Odell:

Mary M. Alber, 10680 Saline-Milan Road, died August 6, 1986 at her home. Funeral services for Mrs. Alber, 83, were held lasi Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. She was born November 17, 1902 in Jasper, Michigan, the daughter of Martin Leroy and Jenny Mae (Blaine) Odell. She was married to Carl P. Derbyshire, F. Reid Bailey, and Mac Powell; they all preceded her in death. On October 27, 1979 at West Side Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, she was married to Arthur Alber; he survives. A Clinton area resident most of her life before moving to Saline 7 years ago, Mrs. Alber was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Lenore) Binns of Ann Arbor; one son, Duane Derbyshire, and daughter-in-law, Frances of Tampa, Florida; four grandchildren, Mary, Robert Jr., Jane, and Paul Binns. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Harvey, Floyd, Martin and Theodore Odell, and two sisters, Mrs. Olive Feldin and Mrs. Hattie Demerrit.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or the Michigan Kidney Foundation. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Arthur Alber and Mary Odell:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Alber and Ethel Watson are:

- + 762 i. Jane Lois⁹ Alber, born 12 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2012 in Redington Beach, Florida.
 - 763 ii. Marilyn Star Alber, born Dec 1926 in Florida. She married Robert Sawrie Hendrix, Jr. 01 Oct 1949 in

Hillsborough Co, Florida or Stevenson, Washington; born 29 Feb 1928 in Alabama.

More About Robert Hendrix and Marilyn Alber: Marriage: 01 Oct 1949, Hillsborough Co, Florida or Stevenson, Washington

+ 764 iii. Carol Joy Alber, born 07 Mar 1921 in Florida; died 03 Jun 2018 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

765 iv. William Alber, born 1919 in Florida.

586. Irena Catherine⁸ Alber (Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1988. She married **Alexander J. Lewis** 29 Mar 1921 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 1899 in Washington Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Irena Catherine Alber:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1900

More About Alexander Lewis and Irena Alber:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1921, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Irena Alber and Alexander Lewis are:

i. Harvey B. (Harry) Lewis, born 1922 in Michigan.

+ 767 ii. Margie Irene Lewis, born 16 Sep 1924 in San Diego Co, Califorina.

+ 768 iii. Betty Ann Lewis, born 21 Aug 1926 in San Diego Co, Califorina.

589. Walter Charles⁸ **Luckhardt** (Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Dec 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Amanda Breitenwisher** 17 Mar 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Breitenwischer and Anna Esch. She was born 04 Dec 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1969 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Charles Luckhardt:

Manchester - Walter Luckhardt, 49 years old, died suddenly at his home yesterday Jan. 18, 1942. Mr. Luckhardt formerly served on the village council in Manchester and also held various offices in Bridgewater Township. At the time of his death he was manager of the Red and White store and formerly manager of the C. F. Smith store. A member of the Emanuel's Evangelical Reformed church.

Mr. Luckhardt is survived by the widow, Flora, and a son Allen at home, two sisters, Mrs. Oscar Noll of Benton Harbor and Mrs. Paul Feldkamp of Manchester. A son, Orville, was killed in an automobile accident last July.

The funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home and at 2 o'clock at Emanuel's church. Burial will be in the Manchester cemetery. The Rev. H. F. von Rague will officiate.

More About Walter Charles Luckhardt:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893

Burial: 21 Jan 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Amanda Breitenwisher:

Funeral services were held Monday in Manchester for Mrs. Flora A. Luckhardt, 78, who died suddenly Friday March 21, 1969 at Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh. The Rev. Ralph Kuether officiated, and burial was in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to Emmanuel Church of Christ or to Herrick Hospital. Born December 4, 1890, in Freedom Township, she was the daughter of Henry and Olive Esch Breitenwischer. Mrs. Luckhardt had been a lifelong Manchester area resident. She married Walter Luckhardt, who preceded her in death in 1942. Mrs. Luckhardt was a member of Emmanuel United Church of Christ, the Women's Guild of the church, and The Lady Arbeiter Society.

Survivors include a son, Allen, of Brooklyn; two granddaughters, the Misses Suzette and Sohnie

Luckhardt; a sister, Mrs. Ida Frey, of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. A son, Orville, also preceded her in death.

More About Flora Amanda Breitenwisher:

Burial: 24 Mar 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Luckhardt and Flora Breitenwisher:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Luckhardt and Flora Breitenwisher are:

i. Orville Henry⁹ Luckhardt, born 18 Jan 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1941.

More About Orville Henry Luckhardt:

Burial: 18 Jun 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident

+ 770 ii. Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt, born 09 Nov 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2011 in Wamplers Lake, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

590. Alma Emma⁸ **Luckhardt** (Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Oct 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1992 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married **Oscar George Noll** 28 Feb 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1972 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

More About Oscar Noll and Alma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1918, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Luckhardt and Oscar Noll are:

+ 771 i. Gerald Oscar⁹ Noll, born 28 Jan 1922 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2005 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.
 772 ii. Richard Erwin Noll, born 03 Aug 1925 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2007 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co

ii. Richard Erwin Noll, born 03 Aug 1925 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2007 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married Violet Ann Johnson 24 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1929 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Noll and Violet Johnson: Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

591. Hulda Wilhemine⁸ **Luckhardt** (Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Philip Feldkamp** 13 Jun 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Marie Davidter. He was born 15 Aug 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Philip Feldkamp:

Burial: Aug 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 13

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Ruben H. Feldkamp's family

Census 2: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1505

More About Paul Feldkamp and Hulda Luckhardt: Marriage: 13 Jun 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hulda Luckhardt and Paul Feldkamp are:

- + 773 i. Lauren Paul⁹ Feldkamp, born 06 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2006 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey.
- + 774 ii. Virginia Louise Feldkamp, born 29 Jul 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 775 iii. Evelyn Mae Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

594. Ermine Louis⁸ Schellenberger (Emma Agatha⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a, and died 16 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minola Mathilde Braun** 10 Oct 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Braun and Maria Paul. She was born 13 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ermine Louis Schellenberger:

Baptism: 20 May 1906

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1920

Religion: Bet. 1939 - 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1132 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8397

More About Minola Mathilde Braun:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1910

Burial: Mar 2004, Washtenong Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925

Education: Bet. 1925 - 1928, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation Social Security Number: 370-03-1570

More About Ermine Schellenberger and Minola Braun:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ermine Schellenberger and Minola Braun is:

+ 776 i. James Lewis⁹ Schellenberger, born 01 Oct 1932.

597. Duane D. (Dewey)⁸ **Gutekunst** (Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane

Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club. the Eastern Star. the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons: Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

+ 777 i. Anna⁹ Gutekunst, born 1929.

+ 778 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

598. Leslie John⁸ Gutekunst (Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida

Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated

Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan

Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan

780

Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

+ 779 i. John Allen⁹ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.

ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst: Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

599. Richard Earl⁸ Gutekunst (Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus

(Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmann. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:

Marriage: 1982

782

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 781 i. Dean Richard⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
 - ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan

was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiquing, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.
A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:

Marriage: 1990

602. Roy Jacob⁸ Bihlmeyer (Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Bertha Finkbeiner** 12 Oct 1940, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 29 Mar 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Roy Bihlmeyer of Saline, 83, died February 8, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Bihlmeyer was born May 21, 1914 in Freedom Township, the son of Jacob G. and Ida A. (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On October 12, 1940, he married Esther Finkbeiner and she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township; past president of the Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools; a member of the Farm Bureau; a Ford retiree; and a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed his euchre counter and rug-hooking hobbies.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Bihlmeyer is survived by: one son, John (Nancy) of Manchester; one daughter, Margaret (David) Hoeft of Saline; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther; one brother, Carl (Jean) Bihlmeyer; several nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by one son, James.

Funeral services were held on February 10 at 11 a.m. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1998, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Politics: president of Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7500 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-14-5786

More About Esther Bertha Finkbeiner:

Burial: 29 Aug 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940

Children of Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner are:

- + 783 i. John George⁹ Bihlmeyer, born 14 Sep 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 784 ii. Margaret Ann Bihlmeyer, born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 785 iii. James Roy Bihlmeyer, born 12 Nov 1946 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1967 in Viet Nam.

More About James Roy Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 16 May 1966, inducted US Army Company A 2nd Battalion 60th infantry Division

Occupation: employee Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

603. Carl Frederick⁸ Bihlmeyer (Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Loretta Lind** 25 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Lind and Lucille Pardon. She was born 29 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2010.

Notes for Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Bihlmeyer, Carl F. Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday February 24, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence located in Ann Arbor. He was born June 18, 1916 in Washtenaw County, the son of Jacob and Ida (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor, he married Jean L. Lind and she survives. Carl was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp, and a member of the church board. He had been employed by the University of Michigan as an accountant for many years before his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Jean; are two sons, Carl (Marlene) Bihlmeyer Jr. of Bloomfield Hills, MI; Larry (Shari) Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, FL; two granddaughters, Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther and many nieces and nephews. Carl was preceded in death by one brother, Roy Bihlmeyer. Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Monday February 27, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Kari Nicewander Officiating. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Donor's Choice. Arrangements by ROBISON-BAHN MILLER Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Feb 2006, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Residence Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, office manager Sinclair Refg. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: accountant University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jean Loretta Lind:

Jean L. Bihlmeyer, age 92, December 31, 2010. Beloved wife of the late Carl. Loving mother of Carl Jr. (Marlene) and Larry (Shari). Dearest grandmother of Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea and great-grandmother of Mia Drew. Memorial service January 14 at 11 a.m conducted by Rev. David Bucholtz at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. Memorials to a charity of your choice are suggested in lieu of flowers.

Marriage Notes for Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Carl and Jean (Lind) Bihlmeyer of Saline, sweethearts for 60 years, were honored at a dinner on their 60th wedding anniversary by their two sons, Carl Jr, and Marlene Bihlmeyer of Bloomfield Hills and Larry and Shari Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, Florida, and their families. Carl Jr. and Marlene hosted the dinner at their home, with many dear family members and friends attending June 1998. Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind were married June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor. They have been members of Bethel UnitedChurch of Christ in Manchester for many years. Both are retired from the University of Michigan. In addition to their two sons, the Bihlmeyer's have two granddaughters, Lara of Seattle and Alaina of Charlotte Harbor.

More About Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind are:

- + 786 i. Carl Frederich⁹ Bihlmeyer, Jr., born 23 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 787 ii. Larry Lee Bihlmeyer, born 22 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

605. Mildred Katherine⁸ **Bihlmeyer** (Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Charles Guenther** 24 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Guenther and Ethel Russell. He was born 25 Dec 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Charles Guenther:

Theodore Guenther, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther, was seriously injured late Sunday afternoon August 12, 1933, when he was kicked in the stomach by a horse. He is reported slightly improved.

Theodore Charles Guenther, age 89, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home, after a long illness on Wednesday, July 26, 2017. He was born on December 25, 1927; the son of Herman and Ethel (Russell) Guenther. Ted married Mildred Bihlmeyer on March 24, 1951; she survives him. Ted is also survived by his 3 sons, 5 grandchildren, and 1 great grandson. He is also survived by 1 brother and 3 sisters.

Visitation at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, will be Thursday, Aug 3, 2017 from 4-7 p.m. and Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at 10 a.m. A Memorial Service will be Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at Bethel United Church of Christ at 11:00 a.m., Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. A private graveside service will be held at a later time. Memorial donations can be given to Arbor Hospice or to Bethel United Church of Christ (Sunday School or Music Ministries).

More About Theodore Charles Guenther:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1936, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 25 Dec 1927, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther:

Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township was the setting Saturday, March 24, 1951, for the wedding of Mildred Bihlmeyer, daughter of J. G. Bihlmeyer of Manchester, and Theodore Guenther, son of keeping our chuck holes and one Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther of Saline. Rev. T. W. Menzel performed the double ring ceremony. The church was decorated with white snap-dragons and gladiolas. The bride given in marriage by her father was attired in a white ballerina length dress of Chantilly lace over satin. Her fingertip veil of lace was held in place by a seed pearl tiara. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and ivy streamers. Miss Arlean Luckhardt, who acted as the maid of honor, was gowned in a ripe apricot ballerina length dress with white net over taffeta and had a white lace bolero jacket. She carried blue iris and yellow-orange roses. Victor Guenther served as the best man at his brother's wedding. Ushers were Roy Bihlmeyer, brother of the bride, and Robert Guenther, brother of the groom. Mrs. Leon Feldkamp was the organist and Ira Pfeifle the soloist, sang "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer".

Present for the occasion were approximately sixty guests, relatives and friends of the married couple. Miss Janet Kuebler was in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Clare Bihlmeyer and Miss Doris Searfoss poured; and Mrs. Roy Bihlmeyer cut the wedding cake. When the couple left for a short trip through Canada, the bride wore a powder blue taffeta dress with navy blue accessories and white coat and her white orchid. Mrs. Guenther, mother of the groom, wore a green dress and had a corsage of white roses. Mrs. Guenther graduated from Saline High School and at present is employed at the University Hospital. Her husband is serving with the US Navy. Serving at the bridal dinner were Marie Kuebler, Helen Marie Trauk, Ruth Wild and Alta Kuebler.

More About Theodore Guenther and Mildred Bihlmeyer: Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther are:

i. Thomas Theodore⁹ Guenther, born 29 Jan 1956 in Michigan. He married Laura Beth Burr 21 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1955 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Theodore Guenther:

Residence: Romeo, Michigan

More About Thomas Guenther and Laura Burr: Marriage: 21 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 789 ii. David Alan Guenther, born 25 Nov 1957 in Michigan.
- + 790 iii. Mark Charles Guenther, born 20 Aug 1960 in Michigan.

606. Arthur Henry⁸ **Heininger** (Johann Matthew⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Charlotte Rentschler** 31 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Rentschler and Anna Schoen. She was born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henry Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as clerk amd superviser of Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1959, manager Saline Mercantile Company

Occupation 4: 1959, appraisal & collections officer for Saline Savings Bank

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michgan

Residence 2: Bef. 1954, 160 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Aft. 1954, 202 Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1805

Notes for Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Esther C. Heininger of 440 W. Russell Street, Saline (formerly of 202 Street) age 95, died June 14, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born December 24, 1894 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Charles and Caroline (Schoen) Rentschler. Mrs. Heininger had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On December 31, 1917, on Monroe Street in Saline, she married Arthur H. Heininger, and they lived on the farm at 160 Bemis Road until moving to 202 Russell Street in 1954. He preceded her in death on December 30, 1986. She was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, and past-president of the church's auxiliary. Mrs. Heininger was a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1912, and had attended Ypsilanti Normal Teaching College (now EMU), and for several years taught in a country school on Saline-Macon Road. She was a member of the Saline O.E.S. Chapter 311 and was a member of the Past Matrons Club. She was the first woman to hold office as Pittsfield Township Clerk. Mrs. Heininger spent many years assisting her husband, Arthur, in the operation of the Saline Mercantile

Survivors include: one son, Kenneth Heininger of Charlevoix; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Glenys) Helms of South Bend, Indiana; fivegrandchildren, Jay Heininger of Charlevoix, David Heininger of Aspen, Colo., Sue Noonan, Sally Helms, and Scot Helms, all of South Bend; four greatgrandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister, Ellen Wenk, in 1933.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Esther Charlotte Rentschler: Attended: Ypsilanti Normal Teacher's College

Burial: Jun 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Social Security Number: 384-14-2841

More About Arthur Heininger and Esther Rentschler:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Heininger and Esther Rentschler are:

+ 791
 i. Kenneth Arthur⁹ Heininger, born 04 Jun 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 792
 ii. Gladys Helen Heininger, born 17 May 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

614. Eda C.⁸ Hochrein (Emma Katharina (Anna)⁷ Heininger, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Aug 1898 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Forsyth** 19 Apr 1933 in Indiana. He was born Bet. 29 Dec 1901 - 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1966.

More About Eda C. Hochrein:

Occupation: 1920, nurse hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9785

More About Russell Forsyth:

Census: 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Forsyth and Eda Hochrein:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1933, Indiana

Children of Eda Hochrein and Russell Forsyth are:

793 i. John R.⁹ Forsyth, born 01 Apr 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2015 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

794 ii. Thomas J. Forsyth, born 05 Dec 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

615. Walter⁸ **Hochrein** (Emma Katharina (Anna)⁷ Heininger, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died Nov 1978 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile Kurtz**, daughter of John Kurtz and Bertha?. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Canton, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Hochrein:

Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 214 W. Forest; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, laborer gas company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, superintendent city gas company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5073

Notes for Lucile Kurtz:

Lucile Hochrein of Ann Arbor age 92, Mrs. Hochrein was born on Oct 8, 1904 in Canton, Ohio and died Oct 15, 1996 at Hillside Terrace in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Hochrein graduated from Ferris Institute and taught school in Glennie, Michigan, before moving to Ypsilanti, where she married Walter J. Hochrein, who preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Hochrein was employed as secretary to the director of business

research at U-M, retiring in 1965.

She is survived by her son, John, and his wife, Esther, and their children, Deborah, Kurt, and David, all of Dexter. She is also survived by her sister, Isabel Thurlow of Midland. Preceding her in death besides her husband were her parents, John and Bertha Kurtz; sister, Hazel, Pearl, Mae, and Arline; and her son, Walter J. Hochrein, Jr. of Tecumseh whose children; Stephanie, Pandy, Melanie, Fred, and Tom also survive her.

According to her wishes cremation has will be no services. For those who wish, contributions may be made to the charity of their choice. Arrangements by Muehlig Chapel, Inc.

More About Lucile Kurtz:

Burial: 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hochrein and Lucile Kurtz are:

- + 795 i. Walter J.⁹ Hochrein, Jr., born 24 Jan 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1993.
- + 796 ii. John Wendell Hochrein, born 19 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **616.** Helen⁸ Heininger (Edward William⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1900. She married **? LeRoy** Aft. 1913. He was born Aft. 1885.

More About ? LeRoy and Helen Heininger:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Helen Heininger and ? LeRoy are:

797 i. Minnie⁹ LeRoy, born Aft. 1913. She married Donald Stanbrook; born Aft. 1903.

98 ii. Eva LeRoy, born Aft. 1913. She married Roger Givens; born Aft. 1903.

619. Doris May⁸ **Heininger** (Herman Henry⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lee E. Robison** 27 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Robison and Jeanette Sisson. He was born 27 Mar 1921 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris May Heininger:

Doris M. Robison, 85, of Saline died September 24, 2006, at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital. She was born January 1, 1921, in Saline the daughter of Herman and Pauline (Gall) Heininger. On March 27, 1942, she married Lee E. Robison at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, and he preceded her in death June 22, 1995. Mrs. Robison was the oldest living member and lifelong member of the St. Paul church and a member of the Saline chapter of the O.E.S. 311, the One Voice Gospel Choir, the Saline Community Hospital Woman's Auxiliary and was past president of the Woman's Auxiliary of Saline American Legion Post 322. Mrs. Robison also enjoyed attending University of Michigan football games with her husband, Lee.

Survivors include two sons, Larry (Robyn) Robison of Lewiston and Terrance (Kathie) Robison of Saline; and four grandchildren, Lee, Justin, Bobbi and Nickolas. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Thomas, and a sister, Erma Wolfin.

A funeral was held September 28 at St. Paul United Church of Christ. The Rev. Patricia Kenney will officiate. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. Memorial contributions may be given to the St. Paul church or the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, where friends may call from 10 a.m. until time of service. An O.E.S. service was held Wednesday during visitation at the funeral home.

More About Lee E. Robison:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 383-07-4458

Marriage Notes for Doris Heininger and Lee Robison:

St. Paul's Church was pretty Friday night March 27, 1942 for the wedding of Miss Doris Heininger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Heininger, and Lee Robison, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Robison of Tecumseh. The altar was banked with palms and flowers. Rev. Wittbracht read the marriage service. The bride was given away by her father. Preceding the ceremony Mrs. Erwin Schmid sang, "I Love You Truly," and Erwin Schmid sang "Because." Mrs. Lucille Henderson was organist. The bride wore a white dress with Sweetheart neckline and butterfly sleeves, bouffant skirt with a short train. A tiara of seed pearls held her fingertip veil. She carried a bouquet of white Killarney roses, swansonia and freesia caught with a white satin bow. Mrs. Everett Wolfin of Peoria, Illinois, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore a redingote gown of aqua marquisette overtaffeta. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Douglas Milhan, Saline, Miss Alice Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Miss Doris Wintersteen of Tecumseh. They wore gowns of pastel pink, yellow and blue withmatching flowers in, their hair. Robert Robison of Tecumseh was best man and ushers were Robert Mohr of Tecumseh, Edwin Andres of Ann Arbor and Douglas Milhan of Saline.

A reception for 150 guests followed the ceremony with the parlors attractive in a color scheme of yellow and white. MissJeanBurkhart, Mrs. George Wood, Miss Wanda Koebbe, Miss Marjorie Frey and Mrs. Norman Pfitzenmaier of Saline with Mrs. Raymond Buss, Mrs. Richard Leslie, Mrs. Earl Perkins and Miss Shirley Wilson of Ann Arbor assisted at the reception. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Robison will be at home to their friends at 121 South Lewis Street.

Adrian - The marriage of Miss Doris Heininger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Heininger of Saline and Lee Robison of Tecumseh, took place Friday night March 27, 1942 at 8 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical Church in Saline, the occasion also marking the 21st birthday anniversary of the bridegroom and the 42nd wedding anniversary of the bride's parents. Tall vases of white gladioluses, snapdragons and stock, cathedral candelabra and a background of palms decorated the altar before which the service was read by the Rev. Mr. Whittbracht. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Her white velverry wedding gown was fashioned with a sweet-heart neckline, long butterfly sleeves and a bouffant skirt with panel front. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a tiara of seed pearls, and she carried an arm bouquet of white Killarney roses, swansonia and freesia and wore a locket, the bridegroom's gift Mrs. Everett D. Wolfin of Peoria, Illinois, was her sister's maid of honor and :he bridegroom was attended by his brother Robert Robison of Tecumseh. Mrs. Wolfin's gown was a redingote of sheer aqua marquisette over matching taffeta. Lace bands formed the high midriff bodice of the overdress, which featured a full, softly gathered skirt. Her flowers were pink Talisman roses and white freesia.

The bridesmaids were Miss Alice Rentschler of Ann Arbor, Miss Doris Wintersteen of Tecumseh and Mrs. Douglas Milhan of Saline. They were gowned alike in filmy marquisette of pastel pink, yellow and blue, styled with square necklines and high midriff waistlines banded with embroidery. The puffed sleeves of the short waisted bodices and the lull flounced skirts were also banded with embroidery and the head dresses of flowers and arm bouquets matched the color of their dresses. The ushers were Robert Mohr of Tecumseh, Douglas Milhan of Saline and E. Anderson of Ann Arbor.

Before the ceremony Miss Lucile Henderson, organist, played a half-hour program of nuptial music, Mrs. Erwin Schmid sang "I Love You Truly and Mr. Schmid sang "Because." Afterward a reception was held in the church basement where 150 guests were received by the bride and bridegroom and their parents. The bride's table was decorated in white and was centered by a handsome wedding cake, baked by the bridegroom's uncle Alfred Sisson of Adrian. The friends of the bride who served the refreshments were the Misses Jean Burkhart, Wanda Koebbe and Della Burkhart and Mrs. Norman Pfitzmeier of Saline and the Misses Shirley Wilson and Marjorie Frye, Mrs. Raymond Buss, Mrs. Earl Perkins and Mrs. Patrick Leslie of Ann Arbor. Guests were present from Lansing, Leslie, Dearborn Detroit, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Adrian, Grand Rapids, Belleville, Deerfield, Britton, Dundee, Saline, Tecumseh and Peoria, Illinois.

Late in the evening Mr. and Mrs. Robison left on a short trip to Chicago, the bride traveling in a blue and white print with navy accessories. Upon their return they are to make their home in Adrian. The bride is a graduate of the Saline high school and has recently held a position in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom, a graduate of the Tecumseh high school, is employed by the Tecumseh Products Company.

More About Lee Robison and Doris Heininger:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1942. Saline. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Children of Doris Heininger and Lee Robison are:

i. Terrance D.⁹ Robison, born 1958. He married (1) Kristy R. ?; born 1960. He married (2) Debbie Cantwil 03 Oct 1980 in Maumee, Ohio; born Aft. 1957.

More About Terrance D. Robison:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Terrance Robison and Debbie Cantwil:

Donald J. Cantwil of Maumee, Ohio and Mrs. Mitzi Boyer of Whitehouse, Ohio wish to announce July 9, 1980 the engagement of their daughter Debbie to Terry Robison, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Robison of 6315 E. Michigan, Saline. Debbie and Terry plan to wed on October 3 of this year. The bride-to-be, a 1977 graduate of Rogers High School, is a Claims Processor for Self-Insurers Service, Inc. The future bridegroom is a 1976 graduate of Saline High School, and he is employed by Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital as a ward attendant.

Debbie Cantwil and Terry Robison exchanged wedding vows Friday, October 3, 1980 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Maumee, Ohio. Father Dennis Hartigan officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Donald Cantwil of Maumee and Mitzi Boyer of Whitehouse, with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Robison of Saline. Maid of honor was Dawn Cantwil, sister of the bride. Best man was Odie Mitchell of Saline. Bridesmaids included Diana Erdmann of Van Nuys, California; Robyn Robison of Ann Arbor; Darla Cantwil of Warren; Sue Bowks and Lorie Schmitt of Toldeo. Groomsmen included Larry and Tom Robison, brothers of the groom, of Ann Arbor; Don Cantwil, brother of the bride, from Warren; Paul Gumtow and Larry Hill of Saline. Sarah Cantwill, niece of the bride, was flower girl.

After the ceremony a reception was held at St. Joseph's Community Center hosted by Tim Erdmann of Van Nuys and Sheila Joslyn of Ann Arbor. The new Mr. and Mrs. Robison then left for a two-week honeymoon in Upper Michigan and Canada. They will be residing in Dundee upon their return.

More About Terrance Robison and Debbie Cantwil:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1980, Maumee, Ohio

 Larry Lee Robison, born 02 Jan 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Robyn Louise Naebeck 25 Mar 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Lee Robison:

Baptism: 02 Jun 1957, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 26 Mar 1972, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robyn Louise Naebeck:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Robison and Robyn Naebeck:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1977, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 801 iii. Thomas D. Robison, born 17 Jan 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **620. Alberta Wilma**⁸ **Heininger** (Albert Emanuel⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur William Grant** 29 Jun 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Grant and Estelle Young. He was born 10 Dec 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 22 Dec 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Wilma Heininger:

Alberta Wilma (Heininger) Grant of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died April 10, 2011. She was born in

Pittsfield Twp. on May 31, 1914 the daughter of Albert and Laura (Paul) Heininger. On June 6, 1937, she married Arthur W. Grant and he preceded her in death on December 22, 1988. They were married 51 years. Alberta graduated from Saline High School in 1932 and then attended Business College.

Survivors include a son, Mark A. (Jacqui) Grant, daughter Joan E. (Robert) Dunsmore, grandchildren; Heather Young, Hilary (Gary) Miller, Heidi (Dave) Wilton and great-grandchildren; Grant, Andrew, Meghan, Erin, Diana, Delaney and Danielle. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Arthur by her parents, and one brother Milton L. Heininger.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Lorenz Church 140 Churchgrove Road Frankenmuth, MI 48734. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 15, 2011 from 9:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor Joel Kaiser, officiating. Burial will follow at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Arthur William Grant:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 376-01-4342

Marriage Notes for Alberta Heininger and Arthur Grant:

A very pretty wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Heininger Saturday June 19, 1937 when their daughter, Alberta Wilma Heininger, was united in marriage to W. Arthur Grant of Detroit. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Leslie Grant of that city. The ceremony was performed before an arch in the yard. Peonies and syringa were grouped to supplement the array of garden flowers. Miss Mildred Ernst, cousin of the bride, played the wedding march. Rev. Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church performed the ceremony. The bride was dressed in whitey Marquisette and carried a bouquet of roses, swansonia and lilies of the valley. She was attended by Miss Alice Grant of Detroit, sister of the groom, as maid of honor. Miss Grant wore aquamarine organiza and carried a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and blue larkspur. Little Joyce Hagen of Ypsilanti, dressed in yellow, was the flower girl.

The groom was attended by Neil Ernst, cousin of the bride. About125 guests were present for the wedding and reception. The bridal couple left on a wedding trip after which they will be at home in Detroit. The groom is a student atthe Detroit Institute of Technology and will graduate next year as achemical engineer. The bride is agraduate of the Detroit Business Institute and has been employed at the Wolverine Gasket Company, Detroit.

More About Arthur Grant and Alberta Heininger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1938, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Heininger and Arthur Grant are:

+ 802 i. Joan Elaine⁹ Grant, born 23 Oct 1939.

ii. Mark Alan Grant, born 21 Jul 1951. He married Jacqueline (Jacqui) Bernstein; born 01 Feb 1960.

621. Milton Luther⁸ **Heininger** (Albert Emanuel⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Elenora Cilley** 02 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Doyle Cilley and Florence Bear. She was born 08 Feb 1917 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Luther Heininger:

Burial: 17 Dec 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Elenora Cilley:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 1650 Paul Place; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1992, 6734 Kensington Drive NE; Winter Haven, Florida

Residence 4: Tavernier, Florida

More About Milton Heininger and Grace Cilley:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Heininger and Grace Cilley are:

+ 804 i. Ann Elizabeth⁹ Heininger, born 06 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

+ 805 ii. Janet Carol Heininger, born 14 Aug 1952.

624. Marjorie Evira⁸ **Ball** (Marie Helene⁷ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Hoffman** 07 Jun 1947. He was born 1923.

More About Marjorie Evira Ball:

Burial: 03 Nov 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked on the Election Board Occupation 2: office manager for Dr. Fred Kahler

Social Security Number: 381-14-5471

More About Charles Hoffman:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 1215 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 1931 Ivywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hoffman and Marjorie Ball:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947

Children of Marjorie Ball and Charles Hoffman are:

806 i. William⁹ Hoffman, born Aft. 1947.

ii. Deborah Hoffman, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Knapp Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Knapp:

Residence: Excelsior, Minnesota

More About ? Knapp and Deborah Hoffman:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

808 iii. Randy Hoffman, born Aft. 1950.

626. Shirley May⁸ Schaible (George Wilhlem⁷, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Crippen** Aft. 1954. He was born 1934.

More About Shirley May Schaible:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1982, first with Kresge Westgate Store for Kmart Comapny

More About Victor Crippen and Shirley Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Shirley Schaible and Victor Crippen are:

i. Donna⁹ Crippen, born Aft. 1954. She married William Johnson Aft. 1963; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Johnson and Donna Crippen: Marriage: Aft. 1963

810 ii. Vickie Crippen, born Aft. 1955. She married Don Kaiser Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940.

More About Don Kaiser:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Kaiser and Vickie Crippen:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

811 iii. Debbie Crippen, born Aft. 1956. She married Joe Vasher Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940.

More About Joe Vasher:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joe Vasher and Debbie Crippen:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

628. Gordon Dean⁸ Schaible (George Wilhlem⁷, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2011 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rita Marie Carlton**. She was born 30 Mar 1934 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013. He married **(2) Marguerite Begalle** 18 Dec 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1938 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Dean Schaible:

Residence: Grayling, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kalkaska, Michigan Residence 4: Fruitland Park, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle:

Ironwood, Michigan, Sept. 20, 1957 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Begalle, Bessemer, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Marguerite, Arm Arbor, to Gordon Schaible, son of Ruth Schaible, Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1958, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle are:

- + 812 i. Susan Marie⁹ Schaible, born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 813 ii. Brian Albert Schaible, born 11 May 1966.
- **629.** Leroy Arthur⁸ Schaible (George Wilhlem⁷, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Barbara Page** Aft. 1955. She was born 1934.

More About Leroy Arthur Schaible: Social Security Number: 377-34-6899

More About Leroy Schaible and Joan Page:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Leroy Schaible and Joan Page are:

i. Patricia Ann⁹ Schaible, born 20 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

815 ii. Bruce Schaible, born 25 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

630. Gary Edward⁸ Schaible (George Wilhlem⁷, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans,

Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Mar 1946. He married **Brenda Kay Herring** 20 Jun 1964 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel J. Herring. She was born 01 Feb 1946 in Cumberland Co. North Caorlina.

More About Gary Edward Schaible:

Residence: Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring:

Uniontown, Pennsylvania, March 3, 1964 – Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Herring, 85 Lemon Wood Acres, Uniontown, are announcing the engagement of their daughter, Brenda Kay, to Gary Edward Schaible, son of Mrs. Ruth Mann and George W. Schaible, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The bride-elect graduated from North Union Twp. High School, Class of 1963. Mr. Schaible will graduate this spring from Ann Arbor High School. He is also employed with S. S. Kresge Co. in Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

Uniontown, Pennsylvania – Brenda Kay Herring, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Herring, 85 Lemon Wood Acres, became the bride of Gary Edward Schaible, son of Mrs. Fred Mann and George W. Schaible, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Saturday evening, June 20, 1964, in the Harbor of Light Chapel. Rev. H. L. Davis officiated at the 6 o'clock ceremony before an altar setting of ferns. Helen Stephenson presided at the organ for a recital of nuptial music and accompanied the soloist, Mrs. H. L. Davis, in her numbers "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace, fashioned with fitted bodice, scalloped neckline, long tapered sleeves and full skirt. He elbow-length veil of silk illusion was attached to a white satin bow and she carried a cascade of white carnations and red roses. Lois Faye Herring was her sister's maid of honor and serving as bridesmaid was Mrs. Garry Herring. They were attired in dresses of powder blue taffeta with matching headdresses and carried cascades of blue-tipped carnations.

Best man was George Dotimus, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Ushers were William Herring, brother of the bride, David Kern and Garry Herring, Uniontown. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Herring chose a mint green linen dress with matching accessories and a green-tipped carnation corsage. Mrs. Mann, mother of the bridegroom, wore a pink taffeta dress with matching accessories and corsage of carnations tipped pink.

Supplementing the ceremony, a reception was held in the church social room. When the couple left for a wedding trip of unrevealed destination, the bride was wearing a mint green dress with white accessories.

The new Mrs. Schaible graduated from North Union Twp. High School. Mr. Schaible graduated from Ann Arbor High School, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Out-of-town guests at the wedding were from Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1964, Pennsylvania

Children of Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring are:

- + 816 i. Gary (Dew)⁹ Schaible, Jr., born 26 Sep 1966 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 2006 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 817 ii. Dwight William Schaible, born 01 Nov 1969. He married Daffinni Hodgdon; born 03 May 1965.
 - 818 iii. Donna Jean Schaible, born 31 Mar 1972.

631. Richard B.⁸ **Fredrickson** (Emma Bertha⁷ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 11 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine B. Harmon** 17 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Richard B. Fredrickson:

Burial: 08 Apr 1995, St. Thomas Cemetery

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: deliveryman Sealtest Dairy over 20 years

Occupation 2: Bef. 1987, Mercywood Hospital

More About Richard Fredrickson and Catherine Harmon:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Fredrickson and Catherine Harmon are:

i. David M.9 Fredrickson, born Aft. 1945.

820 ii. Paul E. Fredrickson, born Aft. 1946.

821 iii. Mary Fredrickson, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Avant Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1942.

More About? Avant and Mary Fredrickson:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

822 iv. Judy Fredrickson, born Aft. 1949. She married Jack Holly Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1946.

More About Jack Holly and Judy Fredrickson:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

823 v. Carol Fredrickson, born Aft. 1951. She married Doug Clark Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1947.

More About Doug Clark:

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Doug Clark and Carol Fredrickson:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

824 vi. John Fredrickson, born Aft. 1952. He married Bridget ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1952.

> More About John Fredrickson: Residence: Yuba City, California

More About John Fredrickson and Bridget ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

633. Alice Jean⁸ Sibert (Emma Bertha⁷ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward William Skipper 1955. He was born 1931.

More About Alice Jean Sibert:

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-0902

More About Edward Skipper and Alice Sibert:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Alice Sibert and Edward Skipper are:

i. Kathy9 Skipper, born Aft. 1955. 825

826 ii. Terri Skipper, born 1959. She married Dirk van Veen Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1950.

More About Dirk van Veen and Terri Skipper:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

827 iii. Lori Skipper, born Aft. 1958.

634. Patricia Ann⁸ Keedle (Anna⁷ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Mar 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Robert F. Wenzel Aft. 1953. He was born 1933.

More About Patricia Ann Keedle:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Wenzel and Patricia Keedle:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Patricia Keedle and Robert Wenzel is:

828 i. Susan B.⁹ Wenzel, born 1961.

635. Barbara Frances⁸ Keedle (Anna⁷ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Jun 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Edward Mott** Aft. 1958. He was born 1936.

More About Barbara Frances Keedle:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mott and Barbara Keedle:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Barbara Keedle and Harold Mott are:

i. Lori Ann⁹ Mott, born 1964.
 ii. Carol J. Mott, born 1970.

637. Walter (Wallace)⁸ **MacDonald** (Ida Pauline⁷ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Aft. Oct 1925.

More About Walter (Wallace) MacDonald: Residence: Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter (Wallace) MacDonald are:

831 i. ? MacDonald, born Aft. 1947. 832 ii. ? MacDonald, born Aft. 1949.

653. Marybelle⁸ Pomeroy (Elsie⁷ York, Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 1921 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2011 in Brentwood, Williamson Co, Tennessee. She married **Garry Broek** 16 Oct 1948 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1921 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2010.

Notes for Marybelle Pomeroy:

Mrs. Mary Belle Broek, age 90, of Brentwood, Tennessee passed away at her home on September 13, 2011. Preceded in death by husband, Garry Broek; parents, Melvin & Elsie York Pomeroy. Survived by daughters, Ruth Broek & Suzanne (Larry) Hartman; sister, Norene Questad; three grandchildren & five great grandchildren. Williamson Memorial Funeral Home.

Notes for Garry Broek:

Mr. Garry Broek, age 88, Brentwood, Tennessee passed away December 8, 2010. He was a retired plant manager with Dana Printing Company and a World War II Marine Veteran. Survived by wife, Mary Broek, Brentwood, Tennessee; daughters, Ruth Broek, Brentwood, Tennessee and Suzanne (Larry) Hartman, Grand Haven, Michigan; sisters, Joyce Workman and Kathleen Sims both of Michigan; grandchildren, Jason Hartman, Brandon Hartman and Melissa LaFrance; and five great grandchildren.

There is no service scheduled at this time. Williamson Memorial Funeral Home, 3009 Columbia Avenue, Franklin, Tennessee 37064.

More About Garry Broek and Marybelle Pomeroy: Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Muskegon, Muskegon Co. Michigan

Children of Marybelle Pomeroy and Garry Broek are:

+ 833 i. Suzanne Gay⁹ Broek, born 21 Aug 1949. 834 ii. Ruth E. Broek, born 07 Sep 1952.

663. Clarabelle Olive⁸ Green (Mary Belle⁷ York, Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 12 Jul 1922 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Colorado. She married **Martin Kenneth (Marty) Tarnoff**. He was born 20 Jul 1921 in New Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey, and died 17 Dec 2017.

Notes for Martin Kenneth (Marty) Tarnoff:

Martin K. Tarnoff, "Marty", 96, peacefully passed away Sunday, December 17, 2017, at The Gardens of Columbine in Littleton. Marty was predeceased by his wife of 52 years, Clarie, and son Scott. He is survived by his second wife, Carlene, three sons, Michael (JoAnn) of Warner Robins, Georgia; Jeffrey (JoJo) of Pecos, New Mexico; Rob (Cat) of Arvada, Colorado, seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

After proudly serving in World War II as a Navy Corpsman with the 22d Marines in the Pacific, he began a 38-year career with the Department of the Air Force, retiring in 1980 as the Deputy Director for Accounting Operations. A passionate piano player, he delighted the hearts of anyone listening, family, friends, playing at clubs and parties, and at the Gardens of Columbine. A jock, he loved handball, squash, running, swimming, and golf. He was dearly loved by all he encountered, he was a great Husband, Father, and Friend. Marty's sense of humor and love of life will live with us forever.

Child of Clarabelle Green and Martin Tarnoff is:

i. Scott⁹ Tarnoff, born 09 Sep 1954.

665. Kenneth L.⁸ **Green** (Mary Belle⁷ York, Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 22 Aug 1932 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2010 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Alida (Lila) Kooi** 08 Jun 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kooi and Mattie Burgess. She was born 09 Nov 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2018 in Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth L. Green:

Mr. Kenneth L. Green (husband of Alida "Lila") Muskegon, age 77, passed away Tuesday, July 20, 2010 and was welcomed into the loving arms of his heavenly family. He was born September 22, 1932 in Muskegon to Earl "George" and Mary (York) Green. Ken lived all of his life in...

Notes for Alida (Lila) Kooi:

Mrs. Alida "Lila" Gene Green, age 87, passed away into the loving arms of Jesus on Tuesday, February 20, 2018. She was born in Muskegon, Michigan on November 9, 1930 to John & Matilda (Burgess) Kooi and married Kenneth Green on June 8, 1951. Mrs. Green was a loyal Christian that loved our Lord with all her heart and soul and was a member of Unity Reformed Church. Alida had been employed at Beverly's, JC Penney, Elder Beermans and Younkers Department Stores for years until retiring. She also enjoyed walking, puzzles, shopping, family and spending time in Florida every year.

Survivors: Son, Kenneth (Patricia) Green of Muskegon; daughters, Laurie (Floyd) Shook of Norton Shores, Jill Green of Twin Lake & Tracy (Steve) Groleau of Ravenna; grandchildren, Matt (Vicki) Green, Veronica (Doug) Fox, Val Green, John (Renee) Braun, Jason (Theresa) Braun, Ricky (Lisa) Collis, Jerry Collis, Courtney Mertel, Jessica (Joshua) Carpenter; 12 great-grandchildren; 1 great-great-grandchild; sister, Ardis (Ron) Erickson and several nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Kenneth; sisters, June Fazakerly& Doris Tornga; brother, Charles Kooi; son-in-law, John Braun.

Service Saturday, March 3, 2018, 2:00 pm at Unity Reformed Church with Rev. David Veldt officiating. Memorial: In lieu of flowers, please consider giving to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital or

Harbor Hospice Foundation.

More About Kenneth Green and Alida Kooi:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Green and Alida Kooi are:

+ 836 i. Kenneth Loren⁹ Green, born 23 Dec 1952.

+ 837 ii. Laurie Sue Green, born 16 Apr 1955.

838 iii. Jill Green.

839 iv. Tracy Ellen Green, born 30 Dec 1959. She married Steve John Groleau; born 13 Apr 1961.

666. Byron Grove (Tony)⁸ **Symonds** (Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 07 Feb 1916 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Hilda Suelzer** 05 Sep 1941 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Jul 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1997 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Byron Symonds and Frances Suelzer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1941, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Byron Symonds and Frances Suelzer is:

+ 840 i. Judith Ann⁹ Symonds, born 28 May 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 2018 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

667. Harold Francis⁸ Symonds (Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 03 Jan 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1997 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Libbie Cecilia Haupu** 13 Nov 1943 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii. She was born 05 Sep 1921 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii, and died 17 Nov 2003 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Harold Francis Symonds:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 931 Laki Road; Oahu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii page 12 Occupation: 1950, auto mechanic US Coast Guard Oahu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

Notes for Libbie Cecilia Haupu:

Mommy has gone to be with Daddy today, November 17, 2003. A funeral mass will be held to celebrate the rejoining of Libbie Cecilia Symonds and Harold Francis Symonds at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, November 22, 2003 at Our Lady of Fatima Catholic Church with Rev. Bob Cook officiating. Libbie was born September 5, 1921 Honolulu, Hawaii and died at Life Care Center of Casper on November 17, 2003. She was 82 years old.

She was the daughter of Cecilia Kalani Haupu and was raised by her grandparents Claude and Mary Haupu. She attended Sacred Hearts Convent in Honolulu and later went to boarding school to study to become a nun. She met Harold at her family home through her step-father while Harold was stationed in Hawaii with the military. They were married on November 13, 1943 and spent 54 years together. They made their home in Honolulu until 1967. They them moved to Maui where they continued to raise most of their children. In 1986, they moved to Port Angeles, Washington where they lived until the passing of Harold. She then moved to Casper, Wyoming and after spending some time in Aurora, Colorado, she then returned to Casper in 2000. She was a member of the Marianist League, Eucharistic minister to the homebound while in Port Angeles, and chaperoned Sing Out Maui on their trips off island.

She is survived by her children and their spouses Hale And Walt Lochmiller of Casper, Oscar Symonds of Honolulu, Hawaii, Dorothy McLean of Port Angeles, Washington, Andree and Kenneth Sylva of Maui, Hawaii; Margaret and Jimi Winn of Maui, Hawaii; Jeanne and Paul Ely of Aurora, Colorado; Hubert and Ly Symonds of Maui, Hawaii; Michelle and Don Rohde of Port Angeles, Washington; Earlene and Steven Dowell of Honolulu, Hawaii; Ward and Cassie Symonds of Port Angeles, Washington. She is also survived by many "hanai" children who they took in or many homeless people who they felt deserved

a hot meal and bed. Also surviving her are 29 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren and 1 great-grandson.

She is also survived by her sisters, Mary Kaehukai Curtis of Hilo, Hawaii and Beatrice Puakealoha Kane of Honolulu, Hawaii, and a brother, Claude Haupu Kane of Waimanalo, Hawaii and numerous nieces and nephews in many parts of the mainland and Hawaii.

She was welcomed to her eternal rest by her husband, Harold; a son Larry O. K. Symonds, her mother and step-father, Cecilia and Charles Kane; a brother, Charles Kane, Jr. and her grandparents, Mary and Claude Haupu.

She will not be forgotten for her friendly ways and ever-giving personality. She would not have hesitated to give you the shirt of her if she felt you needed it more. Gone but not forgotten like the song from Kapena states, "I'll build you a rainbow . . . 'cuz families are forever". Rest now – you deserve it Mommy.

More About Harold Symonds and Libbie Haupu:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1943, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

Children of Harold Symonds and Libbie Haupu are:

- + 841 i. Hale⁹ Symonds, born 31 Dec 1941.
- + 842 ii. Dorothy Jeannette Symonds, born 01 Oct 1945; died 01 Nov 2011 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 843 iii. Oscar Francis Symonds, born 13 Aug 1946; died 2019.
- iv. Andree Symonds, born 01 Aug 1950. She married Kenneth G. Sylva.
- + 845 v. Margaret Mary Symonds, born 22 Aug 1952 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii, died 01 Dec 2007.
- + 846 vi. Jeanne Symonds, born 08 Mar 1954.
- + 847 vii. Hubert James Symonds, born 20 Apr 1955.
- + 848 viii. Michelle Symonds, born 10 Mar 1957.
- + 849 ix. Earlene Symonds, born 20 Sep 1967.
 - x. Ward Harold Symonds, born 14 Jan 1975 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii. He married Kassie Renay Beard 19 Dec 1998 in Clallam Co, Washington; born 13 Mar 1973 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Ward Symonds and Kassie Beard: Marriage: 19 Dec 1998, Clallam Co, Washington

669. Shirley Joan⁸ York (Gerald Roland⁷, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Jun 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Chester Lee Sams** 20 Oct 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Dec 1931 in Orland, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 2014 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida.

Notes for Chester Lee Sams:

850

Chester Lee Sams, 82, died December 2, 2014 in Fort Pierce, Florida. Chester was born in Steuben County, Indiana on December 21, 1931 and grew up in Southern Michigan and moved to Port St. Lucie, Florida with his family in 1967. In 1998, he and Shirley moved to Fannin County, Georgia where he helped build their retirement home and later returned to reside in Fort Pierce, Florida. He worked for Bellsouth Telephone Company for 30 years. He later engineered for companies laying long distance cable. He served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean Conflict. He was affiliated with the Masonic Order for over 50 years, active in the Amara Shrine Center of West Palm Beach, St. Lucie Shrine Club since 1981 and a member of the Royal Order of Jester Court 179.

Survivors include his wife of 63 years, Shirley Joan Sams; children, Gary (Diane) Sams, Sr., Roland (Laura Kay) Sams, Alan (Gretchen) Sams, and Leanne (Jonathan) Locklear; 15 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and 1 great-grandchild.

The family requests in lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Amara Transportation Fund, Amara Shrine Center, P.O. Box 30335, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida 33420-0335. A gathering in Florida will be held on Sunday, December 7, 2014 from 2:30-3:00 PM with a service to follow at 3:00 PM at White City Methodist Church. A Memorial Service in Michigan will be held 1:00 PM Tuesday, December 9, 2014 at River of God Church, 4607 68th St. SW., Byron Center, with visitation from 12:30 PM until time of service at Church. Inurnment Rest Lawn Memorial Park. Arrangements are under the direction of Haisley Funeral & Cremation Service.

More About Chester Sams and Shirley York:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley York and Chester Sams are:

- + 851 i. Gary Lee⁹ Sams, born 23 Jul 1952.
 - 852 ii. Roland York Sams, born 12 Sep 1956. He married Laura Kay (Kathryn) Schurmann, born 07 Dec 1957.
- + 853 iii. Alan Ray Sams, born 01 Nov 1960.
 - iv. Leanne Gay Sams, born 30 Apr 1966. She married Jonathan Locklear.
- **678. Gail E.⁸ Wingerter** (Robert George⁷, Bertha⁶ Seeger, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Jul 1940. She married **Edward H. Sponseller**. He was born 25 Nov 1936.

More About Edward H. Sponseller:

Residence: 1993, 25807 Willowbend Road; Perrysburg, Ohio

More About Edward Sponseller and Gail Wingerter:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1993, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Gail Wingerter and Edward Sponseller are:

- 855 i. Stephen R.⁹ Sponseller, born 01 Aug 1973.
- ii. Leslie Sponseller, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Patron; born Aft. 1955.
- **679. Janice R.**⁸ **Wingerter** (Robert George⁷, Bertha⁶ Seeger, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **? Dixon**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Child of Janice Wingerter and ? Dixon is:

- i. Sarah Dixon, born Aft. 1962. She married? Magoun; born Aft. 1959.
- **680.** Robert H.⁸ Wingerter (Robert George⁷, Bertha⁶ Seeger, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 11 Mar 1947, and died 01 Apr 1997.

Children of Robert H. Wingerter are:

- 858 i. Ericka N.⁹ Wingerter, born Aft. 1959.
- 859 ii. Robert T. Wingerter, born Aft. 1961.
- **681.** John Frederick⁸ Henneforth (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 09 Nov 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 14 Aug 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Catherine Carrie Grover**. She was born 06 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1997 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Frederick Henneforth:

860

Census: 28 Apr 1940, 155 E. 139 Street; Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-273 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, tire builder rubber plant Wiseburn, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 2: 1940, tire builder Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of John Henneforth and Catherine Grover is:

 Beverly Jean⁹ Henneforth, born 28 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Leroy B. Bates 02 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1931.

More About Leroy Bates and Beverly Henneforth: Marriage: 02 Feb 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

682. Walter Lawrence⁸ Henneforth (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵

Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 09 Feb 1912 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 14 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Margaret Anne Peters** 24 Sep 1933 in Yuma Co, Arizona. She was born 21 Jan 1913 in California, and died 08 May 1984 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Walter Lawrence Henneforth:

Census: 29 Apr 1940, 11218 Mansell Ave; Lennox, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-343 SD 19 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1930, delivery man newspaper Wiseburn, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 2: 1940, soap maker factory Lennox, Inglewood Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Walter Henneforth and Margaret Peters:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1933, Yuma Co, Arizona

Children of Walter Henneforth and Margaret Peters are:

 Carol Anne⁹ Henneforth, born 15 Oct 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert Harold Southern, Jr. 14 Aug 1953 in Twin Falls, Idaho; born 1936 in Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Southern and Carol Henneforth: Marriage: 14 Aug 1953, Twin Falls, Idaho

- + 862 ii. Jean Louise Henneforth, born 02 May 1939 in El Segundo, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Aug 2016 in Mt. Shasta, California.
 - 863 iii. Larry Henneforth, born Aft. 1940.

688. John Michael⁸ Rentschler (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Nov 1893 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1966 in Kingston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryn V.** (**Catherine**) **McDonald**. She was born 1894 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Michael Rentschler:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 627 Gibson Ave; 5th ward Kingston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania ED 40-149 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, cable man Bell Telephone Company Kingston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Rentschler and Kathryn McDonald are:

- i. Mary C.⁹ Rentschler, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.
- 865 ii. Catherine L. Rentschler, born 1929 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 866 iii. John Rentschler, born 06 Oct 1932 in Kingston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 2006.
- **690. Frederick William⁸ Rentschler** (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 11 Apr 1898 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1982 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. He married **Catherine Webber**. She was born 17 Jul 1898 in Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1982 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

More About Frederick William Rentschler:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 632 Harrison Ave; 10th ward Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 71-61 SD 11 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, cable splicer Bell Telephone Company Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Frederick Rentschler and Catherine Webber are:

- i. Helen⁹ Rentschler, born 06 Oct 1926 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1928 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 868 ii. Ann Ruth Rentschler, born 14 Mar 1928 in Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 2010 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 869 iii. William Charles Rentschler, born 02 Mar 1933 in Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 2003 in

Georgetown, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

More About William Charles Rentschler: Military service: Bet. 24 Mar 1953 - 13 Jan 1955, US Army

691. Elizabeth⁸ Rentschler (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Jun 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 May 1940 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William David Lodwick**. He was born 10 Nov 1901 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 1973 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

Child of Elizabeth Rentschler and William Lodwick is:

- William David⁹ Lodwick, born 10 Dec 1926 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York; died 31 Dec 2000 in Buford, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
- **692. George Charles Bernhard**⁸ **Keib** (Anna Maria⁷ Rentschler, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 May 1890 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1943 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Heinz**. She was born 1897 in Pennsylvania.

Children of George Keib and Anna Heinz are:

- Gladys Ruth⁹ Keib, born 15 Jun 1919 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1998 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 872 ii. Edward George Keib, born 30 Sep 1920 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 2009 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 873 iii. Ethel Rose Keib, born 20 Apr 1923 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1999 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Frederick Goetz 15 Jul 1950 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Nov 1922 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 2008 in Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Goetz and Ethel Keib: Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

- iv. William Robert Keib, born 06 Oct 1925 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2012.
- v. Charles Paul (Carl) Keib, born 15 Dec 1926 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jul 2003 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- vi. Kenneth Keib, born 1936 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- **696. Herbert**⁸ **Keib** (Anna Maria⁷ Rentschler, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Apr 1900 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Nov 1975 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amelia Ethel Whitney** 22 Apr 1923 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Nov 1902 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1971.

More About Herbert Keib and Amelia Whitney:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1923, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Herbert Keib and Amelia Whitney are:

- Mildred Helen⁹ Keib, born 16 Mar 1924 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1998 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 878 ii. Jean Estelle Keib, born 22 Jul 1927 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2004 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- **704.** Helen Esther⁸ Coker (Emma Katherine⁷ Loercher, Christina⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 07 Apr 1901 in Shawnee Twp, Johnson Co, Kansas, and died 02 Jul 1988 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Oliver William Beurman** 04 Apr 1928 in Independence, Clay Co, Missouri. He was born 16 Feb 1900 in Missouri, and died 28 Oct 1989 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Oliver Beurman and Helen Coker:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1928, Independence, Clay Co, Missouri

Child of Helen Coker and Oliver Beurman is:

+ 879 i. Elmer William⁹ Beurman, born 27 Jan 1932 in Shawnee, Johnson Co, Kansas; died 08 Mar 2011 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

712. Reuben Louis⁸ **Hartmann** (John Reuben⁷, Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Blaich, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene L. Wahl** 21 Jun 1942 in Michigan, daughter of Clarence Wahl and Nina Schroeder. She was born 06 Jan 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene L. Wahl:

Irene Lucille Kennedy of Manchester, Michigan, age 91, passed away on Thursday, May 3, 2012, at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. She was born on January 6, 1921, in Grass Lake, Michigan, the daughter of Clarence and Nina (Schroeder) Wahl. She married Reuben Hartmann on June 21, 1942, and he preceded her in death in 1950.

On August 22, 1953, she married Douglas Kennedy in O'Sage, lowa, and they lived their entire life together on the farm property between Chelsea and Manchester until his death in December, 2004. Irene's first love was her family and her home. She cared greatly for others and loved to visit with family and friends. She was a pillar of courage and an inspiration to all, especially since her loss of sight in 2009. She was a faithful member of the Sharon United Methodist Church and their Dorcas Fellowship.

Surviving are three children: Nancy Flint (Joseph Turk) of Manchester, Richard (Nicki) Kennedy of Brooklyn, and Karen (Randall) Bennett of Manchester; her grandchildren: Robert (Lisa) Hartmann, Cheryl (Dorin) Hartmann Smith, Heather (Steven) Feldkamp, Eric (Angela) Flint, Jason (Kira) Flint, Justin (Julie) Turk, Kevin Turk (Bianca Bertolini), Lindsey (Sean) Fish, Ashley (Jason) Aldrich, and Audrey (Ronald) King; and 11 great-grandchildren plus two on-the-way.

She is also survived by her siblings: Betty Hinderer, Clare Wahl, Virginia Hinderer, and Marjorie (James) Clark. In addition to her husbands, she was preceded in death by her son, James Hartmann; her brother, Max Wahl; two brothers-in-law, Norman and Loren Hinderer; and her sister-in-law, Genevieve Wahl.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Sunday, May 6, from 1-7 p.m. A celebration of her faith and life will be held Monday, May 7, 2012, at 11:00 a.m. at Sharon United Methodist Church, 19980 E. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, Michigan 48158 (corner of M-52 and Pleasant Lake Rd.) with Rev. Peter Harris officiating. Burial will follow at Rowes Corner Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Sharon United Methodist Church.

More About Reuben Hartmann and Irene Wahl:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Michigan

Child of Reuben Hartmann and Irene Wahl is:

+ 880 i. James Reuben⁹ Hartmann, born 20 Apr 1946; died 05 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

714. Elmer Ruppert⁸ Hartmann (John Reuben⁷, Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Blaich, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elsie Edna Jones.

More About Elmer Ruppert Hartmann: Social Security Number: 365-20-5094

Child of Elmer Hartmann and Elsie Jones is:

 Edwin L. (Ed)⁹ Hartmann, born 03 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Therese Marie (Teri) Kerney 06 Oct 1995; born Aft. 1955. More About Edwin Hartmann and Therese Kerney: Marriage: 06 Oct 1995

718. Bernadine⁸ **Breitenbach** (Eva⁷ Wackenhut, Christian Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles F. Beckwith** 09 Sep 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Beckwith and Emma Hoffman. He was born 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles F. Beckwith:

Census: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 3 sheet 6a Occupation: 1940, foreman production food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Beckwith and Bernadine Breitenbach:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1929, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Bernadine Breitenbach and Charles Beckwith are:

i. David⁹ Beckwith, born 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co. Michigan.

883 ii. Constance C. Beckwith, born 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Curham; born Aft. 1929

884 iii. Sandra Beckwith, born 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Kenney; born Aft. 1932.

+ 885 iv. Sharon Ann Beckwith, born 10 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2003 in Clermont, Florida.

719. Maurice James⁸ **Breitenbach** (Eva⁷ Wackenhut, Christian Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 17 Dec 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 09 Jan 1996 - 09 Nov 1998 in Lafayette, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Dora Louise Witthuhn** 19 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Witthuhn and Mena Nerman. She was born 17 Dec 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1984 in Lafayette, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Maurice Breitenbach and Dora Witthuhn:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1938, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maurice Breitenbach and Dora Witthuhn is:

i. Ann Marie⁹ Breitenbach, born Aft. 1938. She married ? Barker; born Aft. 1934.

720. Elizabeth Jane (Betty)⁸ Breitenbach (Eva⁷ Wackenhut, Christian Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 12 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Stoimenoff** 06 Apr 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Stoimenoff and Eudokia Konstantina. He was born 29 Aug 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Breitenbach:

Elizabeth J. "Betty" Stoimenoff, 87, of Battle Creek died Wednesday evening, August 20, 2008. She was born in Battle Creek on January 12, 1921 the daughter of James and Eva (Wackenhut) Breitenbach. Betty graduated from St. Philip High School in 1939 and furthered her education at Argubright Business College. She dedicated her life to be a homemaker and mother of seven, doing her best to ensure their comfort and happiness. Betty married Karl Stoimenoff in St. Philip Catholic Church on April 6, 1942; he preceded her in death on May 22, 1992.

She was also preceded in death by her son, Donald S. Stoimenoff on September 24, 2003. Betty is survived by her four sons, Richard J. (Joyce) Stoimenoff of Seattle, Washington, David L. Stoimenoff (Jim Germann) of Gastonia, North Carolina, Mark D. (Laurel) Stoimenoff of Chandler, Arizona and Stephan K.

(Gail) Stoimenoff of Schoolcraft; two daughters, Karol A. (Jack) LaHaie of Milford and Mary Jane (Thomas) Runels of Battle Creek; 12 grandchildren; and 9 great-grandchildren. Betty was a lifelong member of the St. Philip Catholic Church where she actively helped with church dinners. She was and avid Bridge player and loved gardening and to spend time with her family.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends 5:00 7:00 p.m., Sunday, August 24, 2008 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the Rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10:00 a.m., Monday, August 25, 2008 at the St. Philip Catholic Church. Interment will be held at Fort Custer National Cemetery on Tuesday, August 26, 2008. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Food Bank of South Central Michigan or to St. Philip Catholic Church would be appreciated.

More About Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Breitenbach:

Occupation: 1940, saleslady bakery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoimenoff:

Military service: Sgt US Army World War II

More About Karl Stoimenoff and Elizabeth Breitenbach: Marriage: 06 Apr 1942, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Breitenbach and Karl Stoimenoff are:

i. Donald Stephen⁹ Stoimenoff, born 15 Jan 1943; died 24 Sep 2003.

More About Donald Stephen Stoimenoff: Military service: US Marine Corps

888 ii. Richard J. Stoimenoff.
889 iii. David L. Stoimenoff.
890 iv. Mark D. Stoimenoff.
891 v. Stephan K. Stoimenoff.

891 v. Stephan K. Stoimeno 892 vi. Karol A. Stoimenoff.

 893 vii. Mary Jane Stoimenoff, born 01 May 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

726. Dorothy Edna⁸ **Wackenhut** (George Fredrick⁷, Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 04 Mar 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Thomas Morey**, son of Francis Morey and Margaret Cunningham. He was born 12 Jan 1920 in Schanectady, New York, and died 10 Jun 2001 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Edna Wackenhut:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1926, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Thomas Morev:

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, 548 Gwendolyn Blvd; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Wackenhut and Edward Morey is:

894 i. ?⁹ Morey, born Aft. 1942.

728. Mary⁸ Jopp (Marie Hannah⁷ Wackenhut, Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 17 Jul 1930. She married **Donald Henry MacDuff** 20 Sep 1950. He was born 15 May 1928.

More About Donald Henry MacDuff:

Occupation: salesman w/ radio distributing

More About Donald MacDuff and Mary Jopp:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1950

Children of Mary Jopp and Donald MacDuff are:

i. Lawrence (Larry) MacDuff, born 1952.

896 ii. Susan MacDuff, born Aft. 1950.

729. Marcia Helen⁸ Wackenhut (Lawrence Martin (Lorenz)⁷, Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 20 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1991 in Boynton Beach, Broward Co, Florida. She married **Henry Thomas (Hank) Mitchell** 21 May 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Henry Mitchell and Anne Jennett. He was born Aug 1933.

More About Marcia Helen Wackenhut:

Burial: 1991, Oakview Cemetery Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Henry Mitchell and Marcia Wackenhut: Marriage: 21 May 1955, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marcia Wackenhut and Henry Mitchell are:

- + 897 i. Thomas Martin (Thom)⁹ Mitchell, born 22 Aug 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 898 ii. Larry Scott Mitchell, born 06 Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 899 iii. Linda Mitchell, born 30 Jul 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 9

732. David Herbert⁹ Sager (Herbert Friedrich (Seeger)⁸, Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager)⁷ Seeger, Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Oct 1939. He married **Karyn ?** Aft. 1962. She was born 16 Jul 1943.

More About David Sager and Karyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

901

Children of David Sager and Karyn? are:

+ 900 i. Joshua David Herbert¹⁰ Sager, born 24 Apr 1979.

ii. Heather Suzanne Sager, born 25 Jun 1975. She married (1) ? Willard. She married (2) Scott Robert Allen 17 Oct 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Allen and Heather Sager: Marriage: 17 Oct 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

733. Douglas Herbert⁹ Sager, twin (Herbert Friedrich (Seeger)⁸, Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager)⁷ Seeger, Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 May 1942. He married **Pamela Elizabeth ?** Aft. 1962. She was born 03 Sep 1946.

More About Douglas Sager and Pamela ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Douglas Sager and Pamela? are:

- 902 i. Todd Herbert¹⁰ Sager, born 20 Oct 1968.
- + 903 ii. Robin Lynn Sager, born 23 Dec 1965.
 - 736. Dolores Richard (Ruth Katharina Graf, Katharina Christina Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew) 6,

Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Chumley**. He was born 30 Jan 1924, and died 29 Sep 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Chumley:

Residence: 1993, 3340 Pittsview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 412-30-1666

Children of Dolores Richard and Jack Chumley are:

 Mark John¹⁰ Chumley, twin, born 07 Dec 1966. He married Theresa M. Wernke 09 Nov 1996 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1971.

More About Mark John Chumley, twin:

Residence: 1996, 17 Arbor Circle apratment 1722; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Mark Chumley and Theresa Wernke: Marriage: 09 Nov 1996, Hamilton Co, Ohio

905 ii. Clark R. Chumley, twin, born 07 Dec 1966.

737. Bernard William⁹ Wehring (Alma Christine⁸ Graf, Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 03 Aug 1937 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Mary Robinson** 05 Sep 1959. She was born 03 Nov 1937.

More About Bernard William Wehring:

Graduation: Bet. 1955 - 1959, biosystems engineering physics, math at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. 1959 - 1966, MS physics, Phd nuclear engineering University of Illinois at Unbana Champaign, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1966 - 1970, associate professor University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1970 - 1977, professor University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1977 - 1984, assistant dean engineering University Urbana, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1984 - 1989, professor of nuclear engineering at North Carolina State University at Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation 5: Bet. 1989 - 2019, professor mechanic engineering & director Nuclear Eningeeing Teaching Labortory University of Texas Austin, Texas

Occupation 6: Aft. 1989, consultant Argonne & Los Alamos National Laboratories

More About Bernard Wehring and Margaret Robinson:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959

Children of Bernard Wehring and Margaret Robinson are:

- i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Wehring, born 02 Aug 1960. She married Ronald Lowman; born 1961.
- 907 ii. James Wehring, born Aft. 1961.
- + 908 iii. Susan Patricia Wehring, born 02 Mar 1964.
 - 909 iv. Barbara (Barbi) Wehring, born 08 Sep 1967. She married Jose Quesada; born 19 Aug 1960.

741. Willard Walton (Will)⁹ **Graf** (Willert Carl (Willard)⁸, Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia)⁷ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Apr 1936 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2008 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Lyle Roselle Palosaari** 14 Oct 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1924, and died 04 Dec 2009 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Walton (Will) Graf:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Graf and Lyle Palosaari:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Willard Graf and Lyle Palosaari is:

 Lisa Marie¹⁰ Graf, born 06 May 1968. She married James Albert (Jamie) Kittel 08 Sep 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1971.

More About James Kittel and Lisa Graf:

Marriage: 08 Sep 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

743. David Carl⁹ Seeger (Karl Walter⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Matthew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 19 Jun 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Kay Guenther** 31 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Guenther and Katherine Kuebler. She was born 08 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Carl Seeger:

Two men were injured in a collision at 10 p.m. Friday Oct. 31, 1969 at the intersection of Willis Rd. and Old Creek Drive. Dave Seeger, 24, of 205 Lawson, was treated at Saline Community Hospital for a broken arm suffered in the crash; and Wesley Armbruster, 24, of 311 S. Harris, was advised to see his own physician if pain in his back persisted. Both were passengers in a car driven by David Hoeft, 26, of 550 Rosemont, which collided with a vehicle driven by Fred Raus, 26, of 310 N. Ann Arbor. Neither, driver was injured.

More About Diane Kay Guenther:

Confirmation: 1965, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

More About David Seeger and Diane Guenther:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Diane Guenther are:

i. Steven David¹⁰ Seeger, born 20 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven David Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

912 ii. Eric Carl Seeger, born 11 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melissa Ann Wohlgemuth 02 Aug 2005 in Ohio; born 04 Aug 1977.

More About Eric Carl Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hudson, Michigan

More About Eric Seeger and Melissa Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 02 Aug 2005, Ohio

913 iii. Timothy William Seeger, born 01 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Danica Renee Moore 20 Sep 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1983.

Notes for Timothy William Seeger:

David Carl and Diane Kay Seeger of 6160 Alber Rd. are the proud parents of a baby boy, Timothy William, born October 1, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed in at 8 lbs. 1 oz. and measured 20-1/2" long. His older brothers are Steven, almost 5, and Eric, 3-1/2. Timothy's grandparents are Carl and Florence Seeger of Saline and William and Katherine Guenther of Ann Arbor. His great-grandmother is Mrs. Ethel Guenther of Saline.

More About Timothy William Seeger:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Seeger and Danica Moore: Marriage: 20 Sep 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

744. Janice Mary⁹ Seeger (Karl Walter⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 07 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert David Camp** Aft. 1966, son of Ernest Camp. He was born 16 Oct 1942.

Marriage Notes for Janice Seeger and Robert Camp:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Seeger, of 205 Lawson St., announce Dec. 7, 1966 the engagement of their daughter Janice to Robert Camp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Camp, of 539 Hollis St., Ypsilanti., Miss Seeger is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College, and is employed in the offices of Varsity Laundry in Ann Arbor. Mr. Camp is a graduate of St. John's High School of Ypsilanti, and served four years in the U.S. Navy. He is now employed at Parke Davis Co. A February 4 wedding is planned.

More About Robert Camp and Janice Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Janice Seeger and Robert Camp are:

914 i. Brenda Sue¹⁰ Camp, born May 1968. 915 ii. Tracy Lynn Camp, born Jul 1971.

746. Matthew Frederick⁹ Seeger V (Matthew (Bud)⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Jun 1949. He married **Lynne Marlene Rutherford** Aft. 1969, daughter of LeRoy E. Rutherford. She was born 19 Nov 1950.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford:

Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy E. Rutherford of 9387 Moon Rd. announce August 7, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Lynne Marlene, to Matthew Seeger V, son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew (Bud) Seeger, of 9344 W. Michigan Ave. The couple are both Saline High School graduates; the bride-elect is employed at the Glacier Corp. of Ann Arbor and is attending Cleary College, where she will enter her senior year in September. Pvt. Seeger, who has served in the Army for the past five months, is at home on leave until next Tuesday, when he will report at Ft. Dix, New Jersey, for shipment to Germany. No wedding date has been set.

More About Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Matthew Seeger and Lynne Rutherford are:

916 i. Kevin Matthew¹⁰ Seeger, born 15 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

917 ii. Jeffrey Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Fairview, Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Michael Seeger:

Jeff Seeger of Fairview, Michigan, age 30, passed away on Sunday, May 7, 2006 at his Fairview home. Beloved son of Matthew and Lynne Seeger, Jeff's life was one of love, compassion, and patience shared with those who were a part of his life. He was an example of faith in action throughout his short life and will be missed by his family and community. He was the proud uncle of Hunter and Haleigh Seeger and brother to Kevin (Melissa) Seeger, all of Reese, Michigan.

In addition to his parents and brother and family, Jeff is survived by his grandparents LeRoy and Lois Rutherford of Fairview, and Hazel Seeger of Saline, as well as his aunt and uncle Lois and Jerry Seeger and Aunt Carol Nortley, all of Saline. Also survived by his special friends and mentors, Keith and Mary Kleinert of Houghton Lake, and Jamie Booth of Mio. His grandfather Matthew "Bud" Seeger preceded Jeff in death.

Memorial donations may be made in Jeff's name to COORISD, Adult Transition Program, taught by Mary Kleinert. These funds will be used for special activities for the members of this program. Jeff's years in this

program were some of the best y ears of his life. The funeral services were held on May 10 at the FairviewMennonite Church with Pastor Eldon Krider and Pastor Virgil Hershberger officiates. Burial took place in Comins Township Cemetery in Fairview, Michigan.Condolences may be sent to www.sorensonlockwood.com. Arrangements entrusted to Sorenson-Lockwood Funeral Home of Grayling, Michigan.

747. Carol Ann⁹ Seeger (Matthew (Bud)⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Matthew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Gregory Nortley** 30 Jun 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

More About Gerald Nortley and Carol Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Seeger and Gerald Nortley are:

- + 918 i. William Jay¹⁰ Nortley, born 06 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2000.
 - 919 ii. Carol Nortley, born 1987.
 - 920 iii. Megan Kristine Nortley, born 20 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Kristine Nortley:

Jerry and Carol (Seeger) Nortley of Saline announce the birth of a daughter, Megan Kristine. She was born November 20, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Megan weighed 6 lb., 7 oz. and measured 19-1/2" long. She joins one brother, William, at home. Grandparents are Hazel Seeger of Saline, and Joe and Ethel Nortley of Charlevoix.

749. Phyllis Louise⁹ **Henderson** (Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2015. She married **Donald Sharkey** 17 Jul 1948 in Washington D.C.. He was born 20 Aug 1922 in Griswold, New London Co, Connecticut, and died 28 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Henderson:

Phyllis L. Sharkey age 88, passed away peacefully surrounded by family, on Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at the Tecumseh Place Assisted Living Facility. She was born March 25, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Albert B. and Lucille (Seeger) Henderson. While living in Washington, DC, and working at the Pentagon, Phyllis met and fell in love with a sailor. On July 17, 1948 in the St. Gabriel's Church in Washington D.C. she married Donald S. Sharkey.

Survivors include their children Karen Sharkey, Mike (Sandy) Sharkey, Judy (Tony Brakora) Sharkey, Betsy (Joe) Hemeryck, Donna (Al) Hoye, and Col. James (Angela) Sharkey, Grandchildren: Christi (Jon) Biggert, Joy (Bob) March, Ashley Gotts, Alina and Max Sharkey, and step-grandchildren Casey (Will) VanKampen, and Kim (Bobby) Kroha. Other survivors include her Great-Grandchildren Quinn Biggert, Allyse, Nate and Ben March, and her sister Maureen Lewis. Phyllis was preceded in death by her husband Donald, Oct. 28 2000, her parents, and her brother-in-law Lt. Col. Hal Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 15, 2015 at 2:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with her son Michael Sharkey and Pastor Robert March, officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline District Library. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends

More About Donald Sharkey and Phyllis Henderson:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Phyllis Henderson and Donald Sharkey are:

- + 921 i. Karen¹⁰ Sharkey, born 15 Feb 1949.
 - 922 ii. Michael George Sharkey, born 06 Feb 1951. He married Sandra Kay (Sandy) ?; born 09 Feb 1952.
 - 923 iii. Judith Anne (Judy) Sharkey, born 12 Aug 1953. She married Anthony John (Tony) Brakora 16 Aug 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1954.

More About Anthony Brakora and Judith Sharkey: Marriage: 16 Aug 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 924 iv. Elizabeth Louise (Betsy) Sharkey, born 02 Aug 1961.
 - 925 v. Donna Maureen Sharkey, born 25 Oct 1963. She married Alan James Hoye 28 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1951.

More About Alan Hoye and Donna Sharkey: Marriage: 28 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 926 vi. James Christopher Sharkey, born 17 Jul 1965.
- **750. Maureen Lucille⁹ Henderson** (Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Bet. 12 Sep 1925 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2018 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co, Texas. She married **(1) Carl Chet Crothers** 19 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1923 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2008 in Salado, Bell Co, Texas. She married **(2) Harold Elton Lewis** 1975 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died 19 Mar 2011 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.

Notes for Maureen Lucille Henderson:

Maureen Lucille Lewis passed away peacefully at her home on August 2, 2018 with loving family at her side. Lewis, 92, was born on September 12, 1925 in Saline, Michigan to her parents Albert Bruce Henderson and Lucille Alma Seeger. Lewis moved to Austin, Texas in 1951 and quickly thrived as a "transplant Texan". She dearly loved her Texas Longhorns and her Dallas Cowboys. She met the love of her life in Austin and married LT. Col. Harold E. Lewis in 1975. They enjoyed gardening, traveling across the country camping with their friends, and did absolutely everything together. She was an amazing cook as well as an outstanding artist who specialized in Texas landscape oil paintings.

Lewis is survived by her loving daughter Linda Lewis, granddaughter Shannon Minor and her husband William (WD); her son Scott Crothers and his wife Lisa, granddaughters Erica Crothers, Melina Crothers, Kim Lewis, Dana Lewis, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Harold Lewis, sister Phyllis Henderson Sharkey, and her son Larry Crothers.

There will be a Food and Fellowship gathering on Saturday, August 25, 2018 at 10:00 AM at Cook-Walden/Capital Parks Funeral Home, 14501 North I35, Pflugerville, Texas 78660, followed by a brief graveside service at 11:15 AM.

More About Carl Crothers and Maureen Henderson: Marriage: 19 Jul 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Lewis and Maureen Henderson:

Marriage: 1975, Travis Co, Texas

Child of Maureen Henderson and Carl Crothers is:

 Larry Allen¹⁰ Crothers, born 30 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2015 in San Pablo, Contra Costa Co, California. He married Arlene Suzanne Walker 13 Jul 1968 in Travis Co, Texas; born Aft. 1946.

More About Larry Crothers and Arlene Walker: Divorce: 17 Mar 1972, Travis Co, Texas Marriage: 13 Jul 1968, Travis Co, Texas

751. Wilda Virginia (Welta)⁹ **Reiser** (Milda Emma⁸ Alber, Michael Philip⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Apr 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2015. She married **Richard Harold Lambrecht** 17 Sep 1949 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1924 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1982.

Notes for Wilda Virginia (Welta) Reiser:

Wilta Virginia Lambrecht, age 89, of Marshall and formerly of Albion died Thursday September 17,

2015. Mrs. Lambrecht was born on April 29, 1926 in Albion to Willard E. and Milda E. (Alber) Reiser. She was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Albion Washington Gardener High School, class of 1944. She continued her education attending the University of Michigan and then receiving her B.S. degree in Medical Tech. from Western Michigan University. On September 17, 1948, she married Richard H. Lambrecht in Albion. Mr. Lambrecht preceded her in death on January 17, 1982. Following the death of her husband, Wilta stepped in and ran their family business, Albion Pattern Company until she sold it in 1983. Wilta was an active volunteer in the Albion and Marshall areas and served over twenty years in Camp Fire Girls. Wilta was a very active lifetime member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion. She had serviced as a past trustee and as a youth counselor from 1965 to 1967. Other area memberships included the Jackson Road Club, the Emitte Lucem Tuam (E.L.T.) Club, the Calhoun County Federation of Women's Club, the American Association of University Women and the Duck Lake County Club. She also held a membership with the Albion Community Hospital Service League, where she served as the chairperson for the Life Line Program. Wilta was a avid University of Michigan fan. She also enjoyed playing bridge and recently served as the chairperson for the National House Ladies Bridge Club in Marshall.

She is survived by daughters, Sandra (Daniel) Scarberry of Henderson, Nevada and Lee Ann (Charles) Banks of Kernersville, North Carolina; and a grandson, Christopher Scarberry.

Visitation will be on Sunday from 1 PM to 3 PM and 5 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel. A funeral service will be held 11 AM Monday, September 21, 2015 at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion. Friends who wish may memorial contributions to St. Paul Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Richard Harold Lambrecht:

Residence: 1980, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lambrecht and Wilda Reiser: Marriage: 17 Sep 1949, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilda Reiser and Richard Lambrecht are:

 i. Lee Ann¹⁰ Lambrecht, born 24 Nov 1954. She married Charles Clifford Banks, Jr.; born 04 Jan 1944; died 03 Sep 2016 in Kernersville, Forsyth Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Charles Clifford Banks, Jr.:

Charles (Charlie) Clifford Banks Jr. of Kernersville, North Carolina passed away September 3, 2016. He was born January 4, 1944 to Charles Clifford Banks and Naomi Divers Banks in Perquimans County, North Carolina. He was a graduate of Perquimans County High School and Mars Hill College. Charlie was retired from the R. J. Reynolds Company headquartered in Winston Salem.

Charlie is survived by his wife, Lee Ann Lambrecht Banks, a son, Charles (Chip) Banks III (wife Kim) and a grandson Henry. He is also survived by three sisters, Margaret Ann (Gene) Denison and Brenda B. (Kent) White both of Hertford, North Carolina and Linda L. Banks of Edenton, North Carolina. He was preceded in death by both of his parents.

Charlie was a spirited man and was known for telling jokes and spinning yarns. His amusing stories often ended with great belly laughs. His warm and personable nature endeared many to him and he was especially fond of his many friendships. His childhood friends from Hertford: Riley Williams, Alton Daniels, and Franklin McGoogan were especially prized. He developed long lasting friendships in the Winston Salem/Kernersville communities with Al Miller, Jerry Pass, Raymond Bergeron, Mike Witcher, and special neighbor, Flora Manning. Many a meal began with the toast, "There are good ships and wood ships, and ships that sail the sea.....but, the best ships are friendships, may they forever be." He loved to travel. He enjoyed trips to Michigan and a recent trip to Ireland with his wife and friends, Ed and Mary Horton, was especially memorable. He enjoyed golfing with his St. Timothy's friends in Winston and played bridge at the Kernersville Y and Senior Center. He and his wife, Lee Ann, shared many common interests; particularly they shared a love of sports and followed Wake Forest and University of Michigan sports along with the Carolina Panthers. Charlie loved the beach - especially Emerald Isle and enjoyed many trips to his hometown, Hertford, North Carolina where he and brother-in-law Gene Denison would engage in many in depth conversations. Besides playing golf and bridge he loved to fish and was designated head cook for the catches he and his friends brought in. He also was especially fond of his dog, Bones, a rescue dog that brought many hours of joy to both him and his wife Lee Ann.

According to his wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Kernersville Senior Center division of the Shepherd's Center PO Box 2044 Kernersville, North Carolina 27285.

+ 929 ii. Sandra Kay Lambrecht, born 10 Feb 1951.

752. Nathan Allan⁹ Alber (Nathanael Oscar⁸, Michael Philip⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 19 Mar 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Iona Way** 23 Aug 1952 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Mar 1930 in Pittsford, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathan Allan Alber:

Nathan A. (AI) and Ann Alber, Manchester: The Alber family settled in Freedom Twp. in June of 1855. Being of German heritage they were farmers who grew grains, forage and raised livestock. They also managed an orchard and cider mill. Horses powered the mill. In 1981 John M. Alber, my great grandfather purchased 75 acres form Jason Gillet. This was sold to my grandfather Michael P. Alber in December of 1887. He then installed a (modern) cider mill powered by a steam engine in 1890. This was replaced by a gasoline engine in 1911 and electricity in 1927. The 75 acres was then passed down in turn, to Nathan O. in 1938 to Nathan A. in 1973 (was certified a centennial farm in 1987) and to Michael A. Alber in 1992. Michael A. in 1998 chose to pursue other interests and sold the property. Ann and I still live on the farm by Silver Lake that was purchased by my grandfather in 1901, (certified a centennial farm in 2001). We have enjoyed our life together her. We have seen many changes over the years, perhaps the most significant of which was the transition from horses to the tractors of today. The advent of hybrid seeds and the use of chemicals for weed and insect control also made life on the farm easier and more profitable. I regret the seeming necessity of government farm subsidies and believe that they are destroying the values that were so prized by previous generations.

Alber, Nathan A. (Al), Born March 19, 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, MI passed away January 21, 2007. The son of Nathan O. and Emma K. (Schlicht) Alber. Al married Anna I. Way on August 23, 1952 and she survives, also survived by two children, Pamela S. Hughes and Michael A. Alber, as well as six grandchildren: Daniel, Andrea, Michelle, Emily, Alisha and Philip.

He was a life-long member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ, life member of the NRA. He lived and worked until retirement in 1992 on the family farm in Freedom Twp. Al also owned and operated Alber Orchard and Cider Mill, first with his parents, then with his wife and children. Al served on the board of directors of Union Savings Bank and Freedom Twp, board of review. After retiring Mr. Alber also was a part-time hourly employee of Pioneer HI-BRED Inc.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on May 12, 2007. Private interment Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial donations may be made to "Dutchmen fire-fighters". Arrangements entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel.

More About Nathan Allan Alber:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Emigration: Bef. 1991, operated cider mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nathan Alber and Ann Way:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathan Alber and Ann Way are:

- + 930 i. Michael Allen¹⁰ Alber, born 27 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 931 ii. Pamela Sue Alber, born 20 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

756. Gerhardt Julius⁹ Schaible (Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Dec 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1994 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. He married **Esther Maria Weber** 26 Feb 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Weber and Frieda Furthmueller. She was born 04 Dec 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2021.

More About Gerhardt Julius Schaible:

Burial: 18 Jun 1994, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 15 lot 29

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Zephyrhills, Florida

Social Security Number: 379-38-0968

Notes for Esther Maria Weber:

Esther Schaible Bock, age 91, was called home to heaven on Thursday, January 6, 2021. Esther was born December 4, 1929 in Lodi Township, Michigan; the daughter of Alfred and Frieda (Furthmueller) Weber. On February 26, 1949 she married Gerhardt Schaible. Esther and Gerhardt farmed together and raised their 8 children in Lodi Township. After they retired in 1977 they moved to Brooksville, Florida. Esther was an active member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor and Emmanual Lutheran Church of Zephyrhills, Florida. After Gerhardt died in 1994 Esther was blessed to meet George Bock whom she married on July 5, 1997. For 38 years Esther enjoyed summers in the Midwest, spending time with family, and winters in sunny Florida. A lifelong homemaker she enjoyed gardening, cooking and baking for her large family. She especially loved babies, finding true joy when holding a new grandchild or great grandchild.

Esther was predeceased by her parents, first husband Gerhardt Schaible, second husband George Bock, sister Luella Weidmayer, brother Paul Weber and son, David Schaible. Survivors include Linda (Eldon) Troeller of Hortonville, Wisconsin, Anita (Gerald) Hahn of Watertown, Wisconsinl, Gloria Schaible of Saline, Pamela (Steve) Kohler of Saline, Steve (Laura) Schaible of Brooklyn, Marti (Charles) Ellingboe, Wrightstown, Wisconsin, Deb (Lawrence) Sak, Lake Orion and daughter-in-law Bess Schaible of Ann Arbor; 24 grandchildren; 37 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Private graveside service will be held at Salem Lutheran cemetery. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan or Rainbow Hospice Care, 147 West Rockwell St, Jefferson, Wisconsin 53549.

Marriage Notes for Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber:

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Weber of Ellsworth Road have announced Dec. 23, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Esther, to Gerhardt Schiable, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road. The wedding will take place Feb. 26 in Salem Lutheran Church.

August 2, 1989 - Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida formerly of Pleasant Lake Road, Ann Arbor, were honored last Saturday with a dinner at Salem Lutheran School Hall in celebration of their 40th wedding anniversary. The celebration was organized by the couple's children and their 18 grandchildren. Their children include: David and Bess Schaible, Gloria and Donald Stegenga, and Steven and Laura Schaible, all of Ann Arbor; Lind and Eldon Troeller of Hortonville, Wisconsin; Anita and Gerald Hahn of Watertown, Wisconsin; Pamela and Steven Kohler of Saline; Martha Lineberry of Clearwater, Florida; and Debra and Lawrence Sak of Ypsilanti. Those present from the wedding party were Alvin and Luella Weidmayer, Ralph Frey, and Barbara Tittle, all of Ann Arbor. Mr. Schaible married the former Esther Weber on February 26,1949 in Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber are:

- + 932 i. David Gerhardt¹⁰ Schaible, born 25 Feb 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 933 ii. Linda Marie Schaible, born 05 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 934 iii. Anita Elaine Schaible, born 08 Sep 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 935 iv. Gloria Jean Schaible, born 24 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 936 v. Pamela Sue Schaible, born 25 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 937 vi. Steven John Schaible, born 29 Jul 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 938 vii. Martha Ann Schaible, born 10 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 939 viii. Deborah Lynne (Debra) Schaible, born 10 Sep 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

757. Rev. Hilmer John⁹ Schaible (Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 30 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2015 in Terre Haute, Virgo Co, Indiana. He married **Marilyn Dorothea Ruppel** 15 Jun 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2019.

Notes for Rev. Hilmer John Schaible:

Hillmer John Schaible, 88, passed away on Monday, April 27, 2015 in his residence. He was born December 30, 1926 in Saline, Michigan to Julius Schaible and Johanna Gartmann Schaible.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn Ruppel Schaible; daughter, Babette Bellgraph and her husband Gerry of Shelburn; sons, Michael Schaible and his wife Anita of Findley, Ohio and Phillip Schaible and his wife Karen of Greenbay, Wisconsin; eight grandchildren, Anna Moody and her husband Sam, Eric Schaible, Lucas Schaible, Claire Schaible, Eva Schaible, Lydia Schaible, Jon Bellgraph, and Aaron Bellgraph; and a great granddaughter, Ashlynn Bellgraph. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Gerhardt Schaible.

Hillmer was a retired minister of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod. He had served parishes in Flagstaff, Arizona; Mayville, Michigan; Wauwatosa, Wisconsin; Rialto, California; and Waltz, Michigan. Hillmer also was a Realtor in his retirement.

Funeral services will be held at 3:00 p.m. Friday, May 1, 2015 in Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, 645 Poplar Street, Terre Haute, Idiana with Pastor Jacob Sutton officiating. Visitation will be one hour prior to services at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Callahan & Hughes Funeral Home, 605 South 25th Street. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice

More About Rev. Hilmer John Schaible:

Occupation: pastor

Residence: Carleton, Michigan Residence 2: Sun City, California

Notes for Marilyn Dorothea Ruppel:

Marilyn Dorothea Schaible, 91, passed away on Thursday, May 30, 2019 at her residence. She was born January 27, 1928 in Saginaw, Michigan to John Ruppel Jr. and Arletta Lang Ruppel.

Survivors include her sons; Michael Schaible and his wife Anita of Findley, Ohio and Phillip Schaible and his wife Karen of Green Bay, Wisconsin and her daughter; Babette (Babs) Bellgraph and her husband Gerry of Shelburn; eight grandchildren, Anna Moody and her husband Sam, Eric Schaible and his wife Paige, Jon Bellgraph and his wife Cortney, Aaron Bellgraph, Lucas Schaible, Claire Schaible, Eva Schaible and Lydia Schaible; and three great granddaughters, Misti Bellgraph, Ashlynn Bellgraph and Amira Bellgraph. She was preceded in death by her parents, and her husband Rev. Hillmer John Schaible and her sister Elaine Reimer.

Marilyn was a retired elementary school teacher. She taught school for 28 years. She was gifted in music and played the organ and piano. She also directed choir for many years. She was an accomplished singer and sang for many weddings and funerals over the years. Her final thoughts were to her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, "You have been by far the greatest blessing the Lord gave me on this earth. He promised me an eternity of further bliss and I have gone to claim my inheritance. My mission is complete. Comfort one another as you await His summons."

Services for Marilyn will be Monday, June 3, 2019 at 11 am in Immanuel Lutheran Church, 645 Poplar St, Terre Haute, Indiana 47807. A visitation is scheduled from 10 am to service time at the church on Monday. Pastor Sutton will officiate.

More About Hilmer Schaible and Marilyn Ruppel: Marriage: 15 Jun 1952, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilmer Schaible and Marilyn Ruppel are:

+ 940 i. Michael¹⁰ Schaible, born 05 Nov 1956.

- + 941 ii. Babette Joanne Schaible, born 09 Aug 1962.
- + 942 iii. Phillip James Schaible, born 01 Oct 1965.

759. Elwyn R. (Al)⁹ Schiller (Ruth Amanda Maria⁸ Alber, Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Vonda Lee Dresselhouse Aft. 1944, daughter of George Dresselhouse and Mary Denney. She was born 24 Sep 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ellen Garrison 14 Feb 1970. She was born 1939, and died 06 Oct 2000.

More About Elwyn R. (Al) Schiller:

Burial: 16 Jun 2004, Roseland Memorial Gardens Funeral Home: Staffen-Mitchell Funeral Home

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vonda Lee Dresselhouse:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kawkawlin, Michigan

More About Elwyn Schiller and Vonda Dresselhouse:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Elwyn Schiller and Mary Garrison:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1970

Children of Elwyn Schiller and Vonda Dresselhouse are:

943 i. Audia Mary (Audie)¹⁰ Schiller, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Hampshire; born Aft. 1938.

More About Audia Mary (Audie) Schiller: Residence: 2004, Portland, Oregon

More About ? Hampshire:

Residence: 2006, Portland, Oregon

944 ii. Lucy Marie Schiller, born 05 Jul 1949 in Tecemseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucy Marie Schiller:

Lucy M. Śchiller, 57, of Ann Arbor died unexpectedly July 22, 2006, at her home of natural causes. She was born July 5, 1949, in Tecumseh the daughter of Elwyn R. and Vonda L. (Dresselhouse) Schiller. Ms. Schiller graduated from Central Michigan University in 1971 and lived in the Bay City area from 1971 to 1995. She had taught school there, and also was a former executive director of Big Brothers Big Sisters in Midland and Caro. From 1995 until her death, she was employed at the University of Michigan. She earned her master's degree in 2000 from U of M and at the time of her death was a resource librarian in pediatric research at the University. Ms. Schiller loved to work in flower gardens. She was artistic and enjoyed stained glass, counted cross stitch and glass-bead jewelry. She was an accomplished Web site designer as well.

Surviving are her mother of Gregory; a sister and three brothers, Audie M. Hampshire of Portland, Oregon, Charles M. Schiller of Pinckney, Neil (Diane) Schiller of Bloomingdale and LeRoy (Dawn) Schiller of Rives Junction; six nieces and nephews, Steve, Andrea, Jessica, Monica, Zack and Parker; several great-nieces and grreat-nephews; and an adopted sister, Rosie Blackwell of Waterloo. Also surviving are her canine companion, Molly, and feline companions, Jasper and Nudge. Ms. Schiller was preceded in death by her father in 2004.

A funeral was held Wednesday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. The Rev. Kathy Schell officiated. The family received friends Tuesday and Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Scleroderma Foundation or the Washtenaw County Humane Society.

More About Lucy Marie Schiller:

Burial: 26 Jul 2006

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1971, Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2000, masters degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1971, teacher Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1995 - 2006, resource librarian in pedriatric research University of Michigan Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1971 - 1995, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan Residence 2: 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 945 iii. Charles Michael Schiller, born 08 Mar 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 946 iv. Neil Mitchell Schiller, born 14 Dec 1953.
 - 947 v. Leroy Carl Schiller, born 1971. He married Dawn Louise ?; born 1969.

More About Leroy Carl Schiller:

Residence: Bet. 2004 - 2006, Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan

760. Duane E.⁹ Schiller (Ruth Amanda Maria⁸ Alber, Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jul 1934 in Michigan. He married **Donna J. ?** Aft. 1954. She was born 17 Oct 1934.

More About Duane E. Schiller:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 328 Wilkinson; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1992, 17221 Carolina Terrace; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, Crossville, Tennessee

More About Duane Schiller and Donna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Duane Schiller and Donna? are:

948

Lori¹⁰ Schiller, born Aft. 1954.

949

Judy Schiller, born Aft. 1956.

761. Marcila Kay (Marcile)⁹ **Bauknecht** (Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret)⁸ Alber, Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Apr 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1997 in Michigan. She married **William Albert (Bill) Ainsworth** 08 Apr 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Marcila Kay (Marcile) Bauknecht:

Marcile Ainsworth, 51, died peacefully September 10, 1997 after a long battle with cancer. Marcile was born April 23, 1946 in Saline, the daughter of Paul and Margaret (Alber) Bauknecht. She was a 1964 graduate of Saline High School and a 1967 graduate of Western Michigan University and had resided in Kalamazoo and more recently in Royal Oak. Marcile worked in property management for 26 years, and most recently was employed by The Hayman Co. of Troy.

Survivors include: one son, Bill, of Kalamazoo; and her mother Margaret of Saline.

Funeral services were held on September 13, 1997 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Paul Clough officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Single Point Ministries of Livonia or Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Kalamazoo.

More About Marcila Kay (Marcile) Bauknecht:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1946, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: breast cancer

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1960, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Albert (Bill) Ainsworth:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About William Ainsworth and Marcila Bauknecht:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1969, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marcila Bauknecht and William Ainsworth is:

+ 950 i. William Albert (Bill)¹⁰ Ainsworth, born 03 May 1970.

762. Jane Lois⁹ Alber (Arthur Matthaus⁸, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 12 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2012 in Redington Beach, Florida. She married **William Thomas Young** 11 Jun 1937 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 04 Oct 1903, and died 01 Nov 1979 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Jane Lois Alber:

Jane Alber Young Urban 93, of Redington Beach and formerly Tampa, died Thursday, Jan. 12, 2012, after a brief illness. Born in Tampa, she attended local schools and married William T. Young at a young age. After Mr. Young's death, Jane was married to Alex Urban of Redington Beach and then after his death, to Frank Woods. Jane had a zest for life and loved working with young people, especially as Plant High School's secretary to the Dean of Students, where she was known as "Ann Landers" and at the University of Tampa as secretary to the Provost. Jane was an active member of the First Baptist Church of Tampa and then Palma Ceia Baptist Church. In Pinellas County, she was the beloved teacher of Faith Sunday School Class at Seminole Baptist for many years. Jane was a true disciple of the Lord and brought the Scriptures alive and meaningful to everyone she met. Jane was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and sister, always making family a priority.

Jane is survived by her two sons William T. Young Jr. (Claudia) of Tampa and Dr. Glenn A. Young (Lin) of Christiansburg, Virginia; grandchildren Thomas Lowe Young (Alison) and Cynthia Young Cox (David) of Tampa, Sarah Young Bartlett (Ed) of Roanoke, Virginia and Joel William Young (Julie) of Fredericksburg, Virginia; and 10 great-grandchildren as well as sisters, Carol Riggsbee of Brandon and Marilyn Hendrix (Bobby) of Parrish; and three nephews.

Services will be held Saturday, Jan. 14, at 3 pm at Seminole Baptist Church, 11045 Park Blvd, Seminole, Florida 33772. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Seminole Baptist Church. ALife Tribute-Gulfport.

More About William Young and Jane Alber:

Divorce: 1938, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage: 11 Jun 1937, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage 2: 25 Aug 1940, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Jane Alber and William Young are:

- + 951 i. William Thomas¹⁰ Young, Jr., born 17 Feb 1942 in Florida.
- + 952 ii. Dr. Glenn Arthur Young, born 02 Feb 1945 in Florida.

764. Carol Joy⁹ Alber (Arthur Matthaus⁸, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 07 Mar 1921 in Florida, and died 03 Jun 2018 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **William Elison** (**Bobby) Riggsbee** 15 Jul 1942. He was born 26 Apr 1918 in Brunswick, Glynn Co, Georgia, and died 07 Nov 2000.

Notes for Carol Joy Alber:

Carol Joy Riggsbee, 97, of Brandon, passed away on Sunday, June 3, 2018. Born March 7, 1921. A native and life-long resident of the area she was a homemaker and a member of Apostles Lutheran Church, Brandon, Florida. She is survived by her son, Terry Riggsbee; 2 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

More About William Riggsbee and Carol Alber:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1942

Child of Carol Alber and William Riggsbee is:

953 i. Terry Ellison¹⁰ Riggsbee, born 27 Aug 1943. He married Lois ?; born 07 Jan 1945.

767. Margie Irene⁹ **Lewis** (Irena Catherine⁸ Alber, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Sep 1924 in San Diego Co, Califorina. She married **George Joseph Ploch** 15 Jun 1950 in Bexar Co, Texas. He was born 27 Jan 1909 in Leming, Atascosa Co, Texas, and died 26 Jun 1986 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About George Ploch and Margie Lewis:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1950, Bexar Co, Texas

Child of Margie Lewis and George Ploch is:

+ 954 i. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Ploch, born 31 Mar 1953 in Bexar Co, Texas.

768. Betty Ann⁹ Lewis (Irena Catherine⁸ Alber, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 21 Aug 1926 in San Diego Co, Califorina. She married **Charles George Mercy**. He was born 23 Aug 1922 in Bastrop, Bastrop Co, Texas, and died 14 Mar 1980.

Child of Betty Lewis and Charles Mercy is:

+ 955 i. Kelly Ann¹⁰ Mercy, born 09 Mar 1960 in Harris Co, Texas.

770. Allan Walter (Allen or Allie)⁹ Luckhardt (Walter Charles⁸, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 09 Nov 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2011 in Wamplers Lake, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Taylor** 04 Jun 1941 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Jan 1925 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2020.

Notes for Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt:

Allen "Allie" Luckhardt of Wamplers Lake, Michigan, age 89, of Wamplers Lake, passed away January 29, 2011 at home. Allie was born November 8, 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, the son of Walter and Flora (Breitenwisher) Luckhardt, On June 4, 1944 he married Helen Taylor in Britton and she survives. Allie was a graduate of Manchester High School and former mayor of Manchester. He owned and operated Allie's Resort at Wamplers Lake from 1945 - 1965. He then managed Tecumseh Country Club for many years and ended his career as manager of the Devils Lake Yacht Club. Besides his wife Helen, Allie is survived by his daughters, Suzette (Jack) Schwab and Sohnie Luckhardt and granddaughter, Cassidy Schwab. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother Orville and an infant daughter, Lynette.

Memorial services that were scheduled for Friday, February 4th have been cancelled and will be rescheduled for a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Manchester Emmanuel United Church of Christ or the Lenawee County Humane Society.

More About Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Luckhardt and Helen Taylor:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1941, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Luckhardt and Helen Taylor are:

+ 956 i. Suzette Jill¹⁰ Luckhardt, born 29 Jul 1947.

957 ii. Lynette Ann Luckhardt, born 17 Jan 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

958 iii. Sohnie Lyn Luckhardt, born 01 Jul 1951.

771. Gerald Oscar⁹ NoII (Alma Emma⁸ Luckhardt, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 Jan 1922 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Carmen M. Guadalupe** 13 Dec 1944 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 22 Jul 1921 in San Juan, Puerto Rico, and died 21 Jul 2001 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gerald Noll and Carmen Guadalupe:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1944, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Gerald Noll and Carmen Guadalupe is:

959 i. Richard Francis¹⁰ Noll, born 02 Dec 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 May 2016 in Colorado.

773. Lauren Paul⁹ Feldkamp (Hulda Wilhemine⁸ Luckhardt, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2006 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Helene Maria ?**. She was born 04 Aug 1941. He married **(2) Alice Jeanne Evans** 14 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Nov 1919 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Mar 1981.

Notes for Lauren Paul Feldkamp:

Lauren P. Feldkamp died at his home in Ridgewood, New Jersey on Sunday June 4, 2006 at the age of 81. He was the son of Paul and Hulda (Luckhardt) Feldkamp and was born July 6, 1924 in Sharon Township. They preceded him in death. He is survived by his loving wife, Helene; daughters Caroline (Wesley) Willard of Orlando, Florida and Susan (Gene) Whitworth of Manchaca, Texas; two lovely granddaughters, Sarah and Hilary Whitworth.

Also surviving are stepson David (Dorothy) Ingerson of Chapel Hill, Pennsylvania; two sisters, Virginia Fielder of Manchester and Evelyn (Alex) McKeen of West Bloomfield; sister in law Hilde Sussenbeth of Germany and several nieces and nephews.

He was a graduate of Manchester High School and the University of Michigan School of Engineering. He served as a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army in Korea. He was employed by ITT Telecommuni-cations for 33 years. Upon retirement he founded his own company, Wolverine Telecommunications, named after his beloved University of Michigan. He remained active in the company until shortly before his death.

Memorial services were held June 9 at the United Methodist Church in Ridgewood, New Jersey. He will be sadly missed by his family who will keep his indestructible spirit forever in their memories.

Ridgewood, New Jersey - Lauren Feldkamp died on June 4, 2006 at his home Ridgewood. After serving in the military, he worked as an electrical engineer until his illness. Following a career at ITT, he continued to work for himself under the name Wolverine Telecommunications, named for his alma mater, the University of Michigan. He is survived by his family. A memorial service was held on June 9. Arrangements were by C.C. Van Emburgh Funeral Home, Ridgewood.

More About Lauren Paul Feldkamp:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Feldkamp and Alice Evans:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lauren Feldkamp and Helene? is:

i. Caroline¹⁰ Feldkamp, born 02 Jan 1972. She married (1) Wesley Willard; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) James Brian Murphy; born 12 Jul 1974 in Missouri.

Child of Lauren Feldkamp and Alice Evans is:

+ 961 i. Susan Meta¹⁰ Feldkamp, born 02 Oct 1955.

774. Virginia Louise⁹ **Feldkamp** (Hulda Wilhemine⁸ Luckhardt, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jul 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Herbert Fielder** 23 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Fielder and Cecelia Eder. He was born 03 Jul 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1997 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Louise Feldkamp:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1927, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Norman Herbert Fielder:

Norman H. Fielder of Manchester, Michigan, age 71, passed away on May 15, 1997 from complications arising from burn injuries. Norm was born in Manchester Township on July 3, 1925 the son of Fred and Celia (Eder) Fielder. On August 23, 1947 he was married to Virginia Feldkamp and she survives. Norm retired from Wolverine Pipe Line Co. in 1990. He enjoyed farming and the outdoors all his life in Manchester.

Besides his wife Virginia, Norman is also survived by two sons, Larry (Debbie) Fielder of Pickney, and Randy Fielder of Brooklyn; one daughter, Nancy (Bill Garfoot) Fielder of Verona, Wisconsin; beloved grandchildren, Erica, Adam, Lindsey, and Melissa Fielder; one brother, Clarence (Betty) Fielder of Manchester; one sister, Audrey (Keith) DesErmia of Venice, Florida; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Donald.

At his request, anatomical donation has taken place. A memorial service for Norman will be on Sunday, May 18, 1887 at 4 p.m. from Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with the Rev. Dr. Vincent W. Carroll. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Manchester High Athletic Boosters or the U of M Trama Burn Center. Arrangements intrusted to the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home.

More About Norman Herbert Fielder: Social Security Number: 374-28-2780

More About Norman Fielder and Virginia Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Feldkamp and Norman Fielder are:

- + 962 i. Larry Norman¹⁰ Fielder, born 16 Dec 1948.
 - 963 ii. Randy Lynn Fielder, born 20 Jul 1951. He married Sharon Marie Rodriguez; born 03 May 1958.
 - 964 iii. Nancy Louise Fielder, born 03 Mar 1957. She married William Karl (Bill) Garfoot, born 20 Nov 1955.

775. Evelyn Mae⁹ Feldkamp (Hulda Wilhemine⁸ Luckhardt, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Dec 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alexander Callander McKeen** 19 Aug 1951 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John McKeen and Janet Callander. He was born 06 Oct 1927 in Albion, Calhoun CO, Mcihigan.

More About Evelyn Mae Feldkamp:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alexander McKeen and Evelyn Feldkamp:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1951, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Feldkamp and Alexander McKeen are:

+ 965 i. Jeffrey Alexander¹⁰ McKeen, born 15 Aug 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

966 ii. John McKeen, born 26 Aug 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

967 iii. Andrew Paul McKeen, born 09 Dec 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

776. James Lewis⁹ Schellenberger (Ermine Louis⁸, Emma Agatha⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Oct 1932. He married (1)? Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1931. He married (2) Mary Erna Haab 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth. She was born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:

Residence: 2004, Freemont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab: Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Schellenberger and ? are:

- + 968 i. Cheryl Lynn¹⁰ Schellenberger, born 1960.
- + 969 ii. Anne Rose Schellenberger, born 1962.

777. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)⁸, Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 1929. She married **? Hill**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and ? Hill are:

970 i. Mark¹⁰ Hill, born Aft. 1950.
971 ii. David Hill, born Aft. 1951.

778. Gene⁹ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)⁸, Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1930, and died Bef. 2003.

Children of Gene Gutekunst are:

972 i. Thomas¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1948. 973 ii. Laurie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1949.

779. John Allen⁹ Gutekunst (Leslie John⁸, Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2017. He married **Patricia L. Gillette** Aft. 1956, daughter of Leonard Gillette and Bertie?. She was born 23 Jan 1926, and died 09 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Gutekunst:

John A. Gutekunst passed away on Monday, January 23, 2017 at the age of 80. He was preceded in death by his parents Les and Illa, his wife, the love of his life, Patricia, and step-son Gregg. John is survived by his daughter Julee (Mark), son Jon (Kim), step-daughter Barbara (Todd), step-son Martin, two grandchildren, sister Sue (Bill), two nieces and a nephew.

He was in the Navy for four years on the U.S.S. Des Moines CA 134. John was also a member of the Grand Lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He was a self-employed contractor for many years and thoroughly enjoyed woodworking. The family would like to thank the employees of the Henry Ford Allegiance Hematology and Oncology Department, Ridgecrest Health Campus, and the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home for their compassionate care. Per his wishes cremation has taken place and no services are scheduled at this time.

More About John Allen Gutekunst:

Residence: 115 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia L. Gillette:

Patricia (Gillette, Dowling) Gutekunst April 9, 2016 was the departure date for my last Great Adventure. Preceding me were my parents Leonard and Bertie Gillette, half-brother Herbert (Jean) Gillette, husband Albert Dowling and, way too early, my son Greggory Dowling. Staying behind, my faithful, understanding and loving husband John Gutekunst, my one-of-a-kind son Martin Dowling and the daughter I admire and cherish Barbara (Todd) Dowling Glickstein and a loving stepdaughter, Julee (Mark) Fuller.

If you knew me one time or another then you might know of my successes and failures. If you didn't know me then my life wouldn't be of interest to you. It has been a great life. A mixture of highs and lows, laughter and tears but I lived it the best I could. I just wish that everyone would learn to SMILE. Smiling is easy. You smile at someone and they smile back. The world's problems would be solved easier and faster if everyone just tried smiling at each other. Pat's family would like to thank the outstanding staff at both the Chelsea and Ann Arbor locations of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital for their outstanding care and compassion. Donations can be made to the Jackson County Animal Shelter or the Cascade Humane Society. A private family service will be held at a later date. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette are:

i. Julee Lyn¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1964. She married Mark E. Fuller Aft. 1982; born 20 Mar 1957.

More About Mark E. Fuller:

Residence: 4242 Spring Arbor Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Fuller and Julee Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

975 ii. Jon Alan Gutekunst, born 22 May 1966. He married Michelle Lynn ? Aft. 1986; born 01 Apr 1967.

More About Jon Alan Gutekunst:

Residence: 4004 Horton Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jon Gutekunst and Michelle ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

781. Dean Richard⁹ Gutekunst (Richard Earl⁸, Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Dec 1942. He married **Sharon Kaye Paswalk** 12 Jun 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Paswalk and Jean Anderson. She was born 09 Nov 1945 in Urbana, Illinois, and died 05 May 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Richard Gutekunst:

Residence: 2661 Wellesley Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence 2: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Kaye Paswalk:

Sharon Kaye (Paswalk) Gutekunst of Jackson, went home to be with her Lord Thursday, May 5, 2016 at the age of 70. Sharon was the daughter of Clifford Woodrow and Jean Marie (Anderson) Paswalk, born November 9, 1945 in Urbana, Illinois. Sharon is survived by her loving husband of 40 years, Dean Gutekunst; one son, David Gutekunst; four grandchildren, Caylie, Dylan, Romeo, and Giuliana Gutekunst; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Christy Gutekunst; her parents, and her brother, Jerry Paswalk.

Sharon received her Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Minnesota, her Master of Arts degree from Eastern Michigan University, and her Master's of Library & Info Services from Wayne State University. Sharon was a Branch Manager of the Jackson District Library for 11 years, she then was an elementary school teacher for Waldron Area Schools, Homer Community Schools, and then retired from Northwest Community Schools in 2004. She attended First United Methodist Church, Ganson Street Baptist Church and Skiff Lake Bible Church. She was affiliated with the Michigan Association for Media in Education M.A.M.E. and the Michigan Association for Computer-related technology Users in Learning M.A.C.U.L. Sharon dearly loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. The family would like to give a heartfelt thank you to long-time family friend, Susan Santana, and her family for their help, and Great Lakes Caring Hospice, and their staff, for their help in caring for Sharon.

A celebration of Sharon's life will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel in Jackson on Tuesday, May 10, 2016 at 11:00 a.m., Pastor John Larkin officiating, interment will follow in Spring Arbor Cemetery. Memorial contributions for those who wish may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, MI 49202 or Jackson Christian Schools or Chelsea District Library. The family will receive friends Monday from 6:00 – 8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk are:

 Christy Leigh¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Christy Leigh Gutekunst, aged 25, went to be with her Lord April 8, 2004. Beloved and only daughter of Dean and Sharon Gutekunst. She was born in Jackson June 26, 1978. Survived by her parents, Dean and Sharon Gutekunst; one brother, Dave Gutekunst and special friend, Lana; niece, Caylie Gutekunst; uncle, Daniel

Gutekunst; grandmother, Florice Gutekunst.

Christy graduated from Jackson Baptist High School in 1996. She earned a Bachelor of Arts in English from Michigan State University in 2000 and a Masters Degree in Library and Information Science from Wayne State University in 2002. She worked as a paralegal for the East Lansing law firm Smith Haughey Rice and Rogge and a reference librarian for Jackson District Library. She was presently employed by Chelsea District Library as Head of Adult Services.

Cherished memories of her life with us will remain in our hearts and minds forever. Services will be held at Skiff Lake Bible Church, 8277 S. Jackson Rd. Friday, April 16, 11:00 a.m. with Pastor John Larkin officiating. Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel Wednesday and Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m.

More About Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Education: 1996, Jackson Baptist High School Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Funeral Home: J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Bachelor of Arts in English Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Graduation 2: 2002, Masters Degree in Library & Information Science Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: paralegal for law firm Smith Haughey Rice & Rogge East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation 2: reference librarian District Library Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Religion: 2004, Skiff Lake Bible Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 977 ii. Dave Ryan Gutekunst, born 04 May 1981.

783. John George⁹ Bihlmeyer (Roy Jacob⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Sep 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sandra Ann (Sandy) Passow** 21 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Passow and Vera St. George. She was born 10 Sep 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nancy Kay Mshar** 08 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alexander Mshar and Ruth Fleming. She was born 27 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Bihlmeyer:

Still in serious condition at University Hospital is John G. Bihlmeyer, 27, of 7926 Schneider Rd., who was rushed to the hospital in the Superior Ambulance Co. helicopter, Thursday Feb. 6, 1969, after ahead on auto crash. His wife, Sandra, also 27, was also injured in the mishap, and is reported in good condition at the hospital. The driver of the second car, Gary G. Paxton, 22, of Manchester, was released from the hospital on Friday. Exact cause of the accident was not known. Sheriff's deputies said Paxton's car, east bound on Austin Rd. near Parker Rd., apparently veered across the center line and struck the Bihlmeyer car head-on. Because of the severity of Bihlmeyer's injuries, deputies feared that ambulance transfer to the hospital might take too long; they called for the helicopter which is stationed in Wayne County. It arrived at the accident scene within a few minutes. Mrs. Bihlmeyer and Paxton were transported by ambulance.

More About John Bihlmeyer and Sandra Passow: Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Bihlmeyer and Nancy Mshar: Marriage: 08 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Bihlmeyer and Sandra Passow are:

+ 978 i. Douglas John¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 979 ii. Patricia Kay Bihlmeyer, born 23 Aug 1968 in Michigan. She married Eric Lester Kobe

ii. Patricia Kay Bihlmeyer, born 23 Aug 1968 in Michigan. She married Eric Lester Kobeck 31 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Kay Bihlmeyer:

Patricia Kay Bihlmeyer was born August 23, 1968 to Mr. and Mrs. John Bihlmeyer.

More About Eric Kobeck and Patricia Bihlmeyer: Marriage: 31 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 980 iii. Brian Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 08 Oct 1972 in Michigan.

Children of John Bihlmever and Nancy Mshar are:

981 i. Daniel Jacob¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 19 May 1975 in Michigan.

More About Daniel Jacob Bihlmeyer: Occupation: marketing representative

+ 982 ii. Sharon Kay Bihlmeyer, born 01 Oct 1976 in Michigan.

iii. Katrina Sue Bihlmeyer, born 06 Apr 1978 in Michigan. She married Jeffrey Lyle Brook 04 Aug 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Katrina Sue Bihlmeyer:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Brook and Katrina Bihlmeyer: Marriage: 04 Aug 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

784. Margaret Ann⁹ Bihlmeyer (Roy Jacob⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Charles Hoeft** 08 May 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser. He was born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Charles Hoeft:

983

Two men were injured in a collision at 10 p.m. Friday Oct. 31, 1969 at the intersection of Willis Rd. and Old Creek Drive. Dave Seeger, 24, of 205 Lawson, was treated at Saline Community Hospital for a broken arm suffered in the crash; and Wesley Armbruster, 24, of 311 S. Harris, was advised to see his own physician if pain in his back persisted. Both were passengers in a car driven by David Hoeft, 26, of 550 Rosemont, which collided with a vehicle driven by Fred Raus, 26, of 310 N. Ann Arbor. Neither, driver was injured.

More About David Charles Hoeft:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 228 Harper Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Margaret Bihlmeyer and David Hoeft:

David and Margaret Hoeft of Saline will repeat their marriage vows at Trinity Lutheran Church on May 5, 1990 in celebration of their 25th wedding anniversary. The couple was married on May 8, 1965 at Bethel United Church of Christ. The Hoefts, who reside at 228 Harper, have three children: Kimberly, Jerrod, and Jim. Margaret is employed at AAA in Ann Arbor, and Dave works at Johnson Controls in Manchester. They both enjoy golfing and bowling.

More About David Hoeft and Margaret Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 08 May 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bihlmeyer and David Hoeft are:

- + 984 i. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Hoeft, born 10 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 985 ii. Jerrod David Hoeft, born 29 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 986 iii. James David Hoeft, born 21 Nov 1973.

786. Carl Frederich⁹ Bihlmeyer, Jr. (Carl Frederick⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Jean Spinola** 23 Jun 1967, daughter of Robert Spinola and Amelia Nini. She was born 25 Jun 1943 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederich Bihlmeyer, Jr.:

Residence: 2006, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bihlmeyer and Marlene Spinola:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1967

Child of Carl Bihlmeyer and Marlene Spinola is:

987 i. Lara Ánn¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 07 Oct 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Jason Hank Drew; born 13 Aug 1970.

787. Larry Lee⁹ Bihlmeyer (Carl Frederick⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 22 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Louise (Shari) Abrahams** 08 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Auner Abrahams and Ethel Miles. She was born 17 Oct 1946 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

More About Larry Lee Bihlmeyer:

Residence: 2006, Charlotte Harbor, Florida

More About Larry Bihlmeyer and Sharon Abrahams: Marriage: 08 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Bihlmeyer and Sharon Abrahams is:

+ 988 i. Alawa Roscine (Alaina)¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 14 Dec 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

789. David Alan⁹ Guenther (Mildred Katherine⁸ Bihlmeyer, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 Nov 1957 in Michigan. He married **Pendala Sue (Penny) Misner** 25 Jun 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gayland Misner and Dorothy Little. She was born 05 Sep 1956 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About David Alan Guenther:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Guenther and Pendala Misner: Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Guenther and Pendala Misner is:

989 i. Ryan David¹⁰ Guenther, born 30 Jun 1985.

More About Ryan David Guenther:

Education: 1903, Saline HIgh School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2008, mechanical engineering University of Toledo Toldeo, Lucas Co, Ohio

790. Mark Charles⁹ Guenther (Mildred Katherine⁸ Bihlmeyer, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 20 Aug 1960 in Michigan. He married **Michelle Anne Gantert** 28 Nov 1987, daughter of Ternece Gantert and Mireille Tilago. She was born 07 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Mark Charles Guenther:

Graduation: 1985, mechanical engineering Michigan Technological University

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Guenther and Michelle Gantert:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1987

Children of Mark Guenther and Michelle Gantert are:

990 i. Mirae Katherine¹⁰ Guenther, born 29 Aug 1990 in Jackson, Michigan.

991 ii. Alexander Jacob Guenther, born 04 Jun 1992 in Jackson, Michigan.

992 iii. Alyes Michelle Guenther, born 05 Feb 1995 in Jackson, Michigan.

791. Kenneth Arthur⁹ **Heininger** (Arthur Henry⁸, Johann Matthew⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 04 Jun 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy L. Staebler** Aft. 1939. She was born Aft. 1919. He married **(2) Jeanne Marie Matson** 29 Aug 1945 in Princeton, Illinois, daughter of Leslie Matson and Ruth Bunn. She was born 03 Jan 1919.

More About Kenneth Arthur Heininger:

Occupation: 1949, manager Staebler & Son (pocahontas, Stoker coal, packaged fuel, insulation, etc) 115

Depot; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 Huron View Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Heininger and Dorothy Staebler:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson:

Miss Jean Marie Matson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Matson of Princeton, Illinois, and Kenneth Heininger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger, were united in marriage by the bride's father at the Christian church, Princeton, on Wednesday evening, August 29, 1945. Only the immediate relatives and a few friends witnessed the reception which followed at ceremony, and were guests at the home of the bride. The bridal couple left for a wedding trip to Northern Michigan and after September 10, will be at home at 2384 Fernwood, Pittsfield Village. Both Mr. and Mrs. Heininger were employed in Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger attended the wedding and spent a day in Princeton before returning home.

More About Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1945, Princeton, Illinois

Children of Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson are:

i. John Matson (Jay)¹⁰ Heininger, born 04 May 1950. He married Bonnie Demer Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940.

More About John Heininger and Bonnie Demer:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

994 ii. David Arthur Heininger, born 17 Mar 1955. He married Lisa Lenore Wennerberg Aft. 1975; born 07 Oct 1957.

More About David Arthur Heininger:

Residence: 1998, 3749 Shadynook Road; Central Lake, Michigan

More About David Heininger and Lisa Wennerberg:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

792. Gladys Helen⁹ Heininger (Arthur Henry⁸, Johann Matthew⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 May 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Joseph Helms** 17 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Helms and Mary Eich. He was born 26 Oct 1923.

More About Robert Joseph Helms:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana Residence 3: Naples, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gladys Heininger and Robert Helms:

St. Mary s Chapel, Ann Arbor, was the scene Monday morning June 17, 1946 at eleven o'clock of

the marriage of Gladys Helen Heininger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger of Saline, to Robert J. Helms, son of Mr. and Mrs. Helms of Plymouth, Indiana, The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white nylonette gown with a short train. Her fingertip veil fell from an orange blossom and net tiara, and she carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Doris May Evans of Vassar was maid of honor. She wore a gown of white embroidered nylon, a pale green net tiara, and carried a bouquet of yellow roses tied with pale green ribbons. Richard Harkin of Gary, Indiana, was best man. The two ushers were Kenneth Heininger of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, and Robert Lundin of Highland, Illinois.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the Heininger home in Saline. Assisting at the reception were Mrs. Kenneth Heininger of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fred Ralph of Mt. Clemens, Miss Corinne Wenk of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lee Robison, Mrs. Glen Weber and Miss Eileen Moehn of Saline. Mrs. Helms is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, and is a member of Pi Kappa Sigma sorority. For the past year she has been employed as a stenographer at Selfridge Army Air Base. Mr. Helms is a graduate of Plymouth High School, Plymouth, Indiana, and is at present resuming his studies as a senior at Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, after three years in the service. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. Mr. and Mrs. Helms left for a short wedding trip and will be at home after June 21 Bloomington, Indiana.

More About Robert Helms and Gladys Heininger:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Heininger and Robert Helms are:

+ 995 i. Sue Ellen¹⁰ Helms, born 04 Nov 1950.

996 ii. Sally Eileen Helms, born 27 Dec 1953. She married David Allen Elmerick; born 1953.

+ 997 iii. Scott Gregory Helms, born 24 Feb 1957.

795. Walter J.⁹ **Hochrein, Jr.** (Walter⁸, Emma Katharina (Anna)⁷ Heininger, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Jan 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993. He married **Janice Loraine Gallagher** 17 Dec 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Walter Hochrein and Janice Gallagher:

Before a candle lighted altar in the Trinity Lutheran Church at 7 p. m. Friday evening, December 17, 1948, Miss Janice Loraine Gallagher and Walter J. Hochrein, Jr., spoke their wedding vows. The Reverend H. L. Engle, pastor of the church performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. Before and following the service Miss Mildred Ernst, organist, played softly "Song of the Evening Star" from Taunhauser by Wagner and "O Perfect Love." The bride gowned in sea foam satin and wearing a coronet of like material with a shoulder length veil of net, went to the altar on the arm of her father. Contrasting with her gown was her arm bouquet of pink and white chrysanthemums tied with white satin ribbon. Mrs. William Gallagher of Fenton, the bride's sister-in-law, was her only attendant. She wore a gown of sky-blue taffeta with matching hat and veil. Her corsage was of pink chrysanthemums. John W. Hochrein was his brother's best man. Mrs. Hochrein is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Myron B. Gallagher, Sr., of 108 West Michigan Ave., and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Hochrein, Sr., of 493 Hewitt Rd, Ypsilanti.

After a buffet supper and reception at the home of the bride's parents, the couple left on a trip to Northern Michigan and on their return will make their home at 302 N. Normal, Ypsilanti. For traveling, Mrs. Hochrein wore a suit of dark green faille with black and gold accessories and a corsage of yellow, rose buds. The bride, a trumpeter, was formerly with Joyce Rupre's all-girl orchestra in Detroit. Mr. Hochrein, a Navy veteran, is completing his studies in business administration at Cleary's College, Ypsilanti, which were interrupted during the late war.

More About Walter Hochrein and Janice Gallagher: Marriage: 17 Dec 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hochrein and Janice Gallagher are:

998 i. Stephanie¹⁰ Stephanie, born Aft. 1949.

999	ii.	Pandy Stephanie, born Aft. 1950.
1000	iii.	Melanie Stephanie, born Aft. 1951.
1001	iv.	Fred Stephanie, born Aft. 1952.
1002	٧.	Thomas Hochrein, born Aft. 1954.

796. John Wendell⁹ Hochrein (Walter⁸, Emma Katharina (Anna)⁷ Heininger, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 19 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Lucille Legge** 1953, daughter of Charles Legge and Bertha?. She was born 11 Oct 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2013 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Wendell Hochrein:

John Wendell Hochrein, age 93 of Dexter, Michigan, passed away at home on March 19, 2022. He was born June 19, 1928 and raised in Ypsilanti. After graduation he served in the Navy, then headed to Michigan State University. In 1953 he married Esther Lucille Legge, and together they raised three sons and a daughter. John worked for Michigan Consolidated Gas Company for 37 years, retiring in 1992. At which time he received a Resolution of Appreciation from Ann Arbor City Council for his 37 years with Michigan Consolidated Gas Company - the last twelve years as the Manager of Governmental and Community Relations. In 1994 he received the James Hart Economic Development Leadership Award from the Washtenaw Development Council. Also in 1994 he received a Certificate of Appreciation from the City of Ann Arbor as a member of the Solid Waste Commission from 1986 to 1994. In 1997 he received a Certificate of Appreciation from Scio Township Board of Trustees for his service as a member of the Scio Township Planning Commission. And in 1998 the Ypsilanti Board of Directors for the Ypsilanti Area Visitors and Convention Bureau gave John a Certificate of Appreciation for Outstanding Leadership and Dedication. John supported and participated in the Ann Arbor Chamber of Commerce, the Private Industry Council, Junior Achievement, Ann Arbor Area 2000, the American Red Cross, the Southeastern Michigan Science Fair, the Washtenaw Development Council, and the Washtenaw United Way. At various times over the years he belonged to Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Ann Arbor Town Club, the Exchange Club, and Travis Pointe. Always eager for a round of golf, he was still golfing frequently into his 90's. He also enjoyed travel, fishing, woodworking, bowling, gardening, making maple syrup, and strawberry jam.

John joins Esther, his wife of 59 years (2013), and his son Jon (2021) in heaven, as well as his parents, Walter and Lucile, and his brother, Walter, Jr. John is survived by his daughter Debbie, son Kurt (Heidi), and son David. He is also survived by his granddaughter Veronica, and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

The family wishes to thank his wonderful caregivers Lee, Mary, and Isaiah. Service was private for immediate family only. If desired, memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About John Wendell Hochrein:

Residence: 1993, 2177 Scio Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther Lucille Legge:

Esther L. Hochrein, age 79, of Scio Township, passed away on April 11, 2013, after a brief illness. She was born October 11, 1933 in Pontiac, Michigan the daughter of Charles and Bertha Legge. She was raised in Pontiac, Michigan and graduated from Pontiac High School in 1950. In 1953, she married John Hochrein, her husband of 59 years. She, along with John enjoyed many cultural activities, especially the Purple Rose Theatre and the Michigan Theater. She was active in the community with Girl Scouts, Child Study Club and also volunteered for a number of years with the Dexter Bands.

Esther enjoyed being involved with the elections and worked as an Election Official for a number of years. Along with her family, she enjoyed playing golf and vacationing, especially to Mackinac Island and Northern Michigan. Esther was an avid reader and loved crossword puzzles, jigsaw puzzles, Scrabble, Boggle and pretty much any word game. She made candy at Christmas time and enjoyed sharing it with family and friends. She was also a great sports fan and enjoyed watching the Detroit Tigers, Red Wings and the University of Michigan football and basketball teams, most recently following closely the great

NCAA tournament run of the basketball team. She loved spending time with her family and playing with her granddaughter. She was always a willing patient in her granddaughter's play hospitals and an enthusiastic customer in her wide variety of beauty salons, restaurants and sweet shops.

In addition to her husband, John, she is survived by her four children, daughter Deborah of Ann Arbor, and sons Jon of Scio Township, Kurt (Heidi) of Scio Township, and David of Scio Township; and beloved granddaughter Veronica. She was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Robert, Ronald (Bus), and Norman; and sisters Elsie, Ruby and Betty.

A Memorial Service is planned for immediate family only. Arrangements, Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About John Hochrein and Esther Legge:

Marriage: 1953

Children of John Hochrein and Esther Legge are:

1003

i. Deborah Lynn¹⁰ Hochrein, born 04 Mar 1954.

1004

ii. Jon Scott Hochrein, born 15 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jon Scott Hochrein:

Jon Hochrein, age 64, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on February 9, 2021, due to complications related to kidney disease. Jon was born August 1, 1956 and raised in Ann Arbor/Dexter area, graduating from Dexter High School in 1974. He was an OEM Sales Manager for Kohler Engines for many years. And the Manager/Salesman of Ann Arbor Air Cooled prior to that. He also taught Power Equipment Technology and Automotive courses at Washtenaw Community College for over 16 years. He loved these jobs and enjoyed meeting people every day. Jon was very handy and could fix anything. He enjoyed his two dogs, camping, car shows, boating, traveling, cooking (ham salad and pecan pies were family favorites) and going to the casinos, to name just a few. Over the course of his lifetime, he made so many wonderful friends who are already saddened by his passing. He will be so dearly missed.

He is survived by his father John, sister Debbie, brother Kurt (Heidi), niece Veronica, brother David, numerous cousins, and longtime closest friend Steven Philp. He was preceded in death by his mother Esther (2013).

Cremation has taken place and due to COVID-19, no service is planned. Donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation.

1005 iii. Kurt Alan Hochrein, born 09 Oct 1964. He married Heidi Marie Nurnberger 06 Nov 2004 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 11 Jul 1975.

Notes for Kurt Alan Hochrein:

Kurt Hochrein To Lead Innovation Collaboration At Dexter Research

Kurt Hochrein, the robotics executive who worked with 20th Century Fox to place Kawasaki Robots in the Steven Spielberg movie Minority Report, has been named Director of Customer Development for Dexter Research Center, Inc. Dexter Research is an industry leader in the innovative design and the volume manufacture of high quality, high output bismuth-antimony thin film and silicon-based radiation sensing thermopile detectors. "More important than helping to advance Tom Cruise's career, Kurt brings his knowledge of electronic, mechanical and software innovation collaboration to one of the most exciting technology enablers in the American economy," said Robert Toth, Jr, president of Dexter Research.

Previously Mr. Hochrein, an industry sales leader in robotics who developed accounts at Toyota, Honda, Nissan and Ford, also launched successful customer collaboration centers across the US and in Canada and Mexico. Mr. Hochrein holds a degree in economics from the University of Michigan and also has energy industry experience.

"I am delighted once again to be leading such an important innovation center," Mr. Hochrein said. "Dexter Research is already making our troops and pilots safer in oversea combat. We play a key role at exhaust emission testing centers, in greenhouse gardening and airplanes, in kitchen appliances and steel factories, ear thermometers and mine safety, weather forecasting and earth measurement. And we're making important contributions to the Mars missions. "But equally important, I believe that you will soon see Dexter Research detectors providing important foundations to industrial and residential control of greenhouse gases. We are also positioned to make important technology transfers to home fire safety, intruder security, and foreign-sourced energy reduction. No wonder our sales are up thirty-four percent in Q1 of this year," Mr. Hochrein said.

More About Kurt Hochrein and Heidi Nurnberger: Marriage: 06 Nov 2004, Clark Co, Nevada

1006 iv. David Christopher Hochrein, born 21 Sep 1969.

801. Thomas D.⁹ Robison (Doris May⁸ Heininger, Herman Henry⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Jan 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine M. Smith** 05 Dec 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born 1962.

Notes for Thomas D. Robison:

Thomas Robison of Ypsilanti (formerly of Saline), 40, died January 26, 1998. He was born January 17, 1958 in Detroit, the son of Lee E. and Doris (Heininger) Robison. On December 5, 1995, he married Christine M. Smith in Las Vegas and she survives. Tom attended St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline and had been employed by Crescive Die and Tool, the Michigan Department of Corrections at the Huron Valley Center, and also had worked as a mechanic and service manager for the Community Ford dealership in Saline for many years. Most recently, Tom was employed as a security guard with Nationwide Security Co.

In addition to his wife, Christine Hunter-Robison, Tom is survived by: two children, Justin and Bobbi Mae Robison; his mother, Doris Robison of Saline; two step-children, Erika and Brandon Hunter; brothers Larry (Robyn) of Clinton and a twin brother, Terrance (Kristy) of Whitmore Lake; and two nephews, Lee Robison and Nicholas Robison, his godson. He was preceded in death by his father, Lee, on June 22, 1995.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Jan. 29 at 2 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Cremation will follow the funeral service. The family has requested that no flowers be given. Memorial contributions may be made to an education fund for Tom's children. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call Thursday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Thomas D. Robison:

Burial: 29 Jan 1998, cremated Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Cressive Dle & Tool Company

Occupation 2: Huron Valley Department of Correction

Occupation 3: mechanic & service manager Community Ford Dealership Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: security guard Nationwide Security Company

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 3: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Robison and Christine Smith:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1995, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of Thomas Robison and Christine Smith are:

1007 i. Justin¹⁰ Robison, born Aft. 1996.
1008 ii. Bobbi Mae Robison, born Aft. 1997.

802. Joan Elaine⁹ Grant (Alberta Wilma⁸ Heininger, Albert Emanuel⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Oct 1939. She married **Robert Sargeant Dunsmore** Aft. 1947. He was born 30 Nov 1933.

More About Robert Dunsmore and Joan Grant:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Joan Grant and Robert Dunsmore are:

- + 1009 i. Heather Lynn¹⁰ Dunsmore, born 31 Jul 1961.
- + 1010 ii. Hilary Jean Dunsmore, born 21 Nov 1963.
 - 1011 iii. Heidi Noelle Dunsmore, born 05 Dec 1968. She married David Joseph Wilton 01 Jul 2000 in Michigan; born 24 Aug 1970

804. Ann Elizabeth⁹ **Heininger** (Milton Luther⁸, Albert Emanuel⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2019 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **James Howard Cooper** 26 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Heininger:

Ann Elizabeth Cooper, 69, of Traverse City, passed away as the result of pancreatic cancer Wednesday, Nov. 6, 2019 at Munson Hospice House in Traverse City with her husband and son at her side. Ann was born on Feb. 6, 1950 to the late Milton Luther and Grace Elenora (Cilley) Heininger in Ann Arbor. Following her graduation from Saline High School, she continued her education at the University of Michigan, where she earned both a bachelor's and master's degree. She married James H. Cooper on Nov. 26, 1971 in Ann Arbor. An educator, Ann had taught at Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor prior to her and Jim moving to Traverse City in 1979. She then taught at East Middle School and Central High School prior to her retirement. Ann was deeply devoted to her husband, her children and to her family. In addition to reading, she had a passion for learning and derived a deep satisfaction from teaching. Ann loved to travel and visited many countries and places around the world. She also loved to cook, garden, hike and kayak. She developed many friendships at the YMCA and volunteered at the State Theatre and the Film Festival.

Ann is survived by her husband, Jim; son, Richard, of Traverse City; her sister, Janet (Robert "Buz") Mittendorf, of Traverse City; her nieces, Laura (Lindley) Zerbe and their children, John and Joseph, of Monterey, California, and Erin Mittendorf (Shannon Brines) and their son, Aidan, of Dexter; cousins; her brothers-in-law, Tomm (Barbara) Cooper, of Traverse City, and their daughter, Sarah (Jason) Ferretti, of Vernon, Connecticut, and George (Christine) Cooper, of Land O Lakes, Florida; as well as many extended family members. Ann was preceded in death by her son, Brian James; and her parents.

Family services will be held at a later date. The family has asked that Ann be remembered through a monetary gift to the Grand Traverse Bay YMCA, 3700 Silver Lake Road, Traverse City, Michigan 49684, where she enjoyed being with her many friends. The family is being cared for by Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About James Howard Cooper:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About James Cooper and Ann Heininger: Marriage: 26 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ann Heininger and James Cooper are:

1012 i. Brian¹⁰ Cooper, born 08 Dec 1982. 1013 ii. Richard Cooper, born 05 Dec 1986.

805. Janet Carol⁹ Heininger (Milton Luther⁸, Albert Emanuel⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Aug 1952. She married **Robert John (Buzz) Mittendorf** 08 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1951.

Marriage Notes for Janet Heininger and Robert Mittendorf:

Janet Carol Heininger and Robert John Mittendorf, Jr., spoke their marriage vows before the Rev. John Westendorf on Saturday evening, Sept. 8, 1973, in Trinity Lutheran Church. Honor attendants were the bride's sister, Mrs. James (Anne) Cooper of Ann Arbor and Terry Stull of Whitmore Lake. Bridesmaids were Geri Pleva and Pamela Felcyn of Ypsilanti. Gary Otto of Jackson and Joel Veach of Ypsilanti seated the guests. The bride and groom are both Salinians and graduates of Saline High School. Janet is the daughter of Mrs. Grace Heininger of Warren Rd. Robert's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mittendorf of

South Ann Arbor St.

Following the reception at the church, the couple left on a motor trip through New England. They will make their home in Ypsilanti where both are students at Eastern Michigan University.

More About Robert Mittendorf and Janet Heininger: Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Heininger and Robert Mittendorf are:

- 1014

 Laura Kathryn¹⁰ Mittendorf, born 01 Jan 1984.
 - 1015 ii. Erin Mittendorf, born 13 Aug 1986. She married Shannon Joseph Brines 2013; born 01 Mar 1975.

Notes for Shannon Joseph Brines:

Shannon Brines began authentically growing vegetables and fruits as a child growing up in Dexter and established Brines Farm on that family land in 2004 due to his passion for slow food and sustainable, year-round agriculture. He began selling year-round at farmers markets shortly thereafter and offered the area's first fresh produce Winter CSA share program a few years later. Shannon was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy: a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional, and sustainable food production. Shannon is an Applied Geographer and Lecturer at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment interested in land use, agriculture, food systems, public health, and sustainable design. He consults on a variety of research projects in academia, most notably: multiple projects with the Center for Social Epidemiology and Population Health which include neighborhood analyses of food access; and, a new USDA-funded project led by the university which will analyze Food Access In Michigan and includes multiple community NGO partners and educational institutions across the state as collaborators.

Shannon is active in our local food community organizations: currently serving on the Slow Food Huron Valley board (vice-chair), HomeGrown Festival steering committee, Local Food Summit steering committee (co-chair), Greenbelt Advisory Commission (vice-chair), and on the student-initiated University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program (UMSFP) Advisory Board. Shannon has also served in the past on the Ann Arbor Public Market Advisory Commission and the Tilian Farm Development Center steering committee. In 2012 Brines Farm expanded its operation in northern Webster Township by purchasing a neighboring historical 80-acre farm. Brines Farm offers a variety of internship opportunities as well as periodic open houses and volunteer days for the public. Additional folks lending their labor of love to the Brines Farm vision currently include Erin Mittendorf (Shannon's spouse as of a 2013 wedding on the farm!), Bill & Marlene Brines (Shannon's parents), Andy Balabuch (Shannon's cousin), Paul Vugteveen, Pete Widin, Shannon's siblings, and many of Shannon & Erin's friends including (but not limited to) Jason Frenzel, Drew DeOrio, Peter Stephens, and Tina Roselle. To all our treasured help, volunteers, and patrons, spanning the past, present, and future, we thank you for your support! We would not be here without you!

Shannon Brines grew up in SE Michigan on a small diversified farm that included woody perennial crops. He officially established Brines Farm in 2004 and began selling year-round at farmers markets and offered one of Michigan's first fresh produce winter CSA share programs. Shannon was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy, a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional and sustainable food production. Shannon is an applied geographer at the University of Michigan interested in land use, agriculture, food systems, public health and sustainable design. Shannon currently serves as the chair of Slow Food Huron Valley Board, vice-chair of the Washtenaw county Food Policy Council, a member of the University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program Advisory Board and is newly elected to the Board of Directors of the Washtenaw County Conservation District.

Shannon and his wife, Erin Mittendorf, live on (and steward!) over 80 acres of farmland in northern Washtenaw County where they have been undertaking restoration agriculture techniques since 2012. With ever expanding interests in biodiversity, agroecology, and perennials, Brines Farm has planted tens of thousands of trees and perennial plants. Brines Farm LLC is a State of Michigan licensed and inspected tree and shrub nursery grower and is USDA Certified Organic.

Shannon Brines is a local farmer, staff member at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment, and member of the Ann Arbor greenbelt advisory commission (GAC). Shannon Brines at a February 2014 meeting of the Ann Arbor greenbelt advisory commission. He was appointed by the city council for a term from Nov. 21, 2011 and to Nov. 20, 2014. He filled a position previously held by Gil Omenn for a public-at-large representative.

Brines began growing vegetables and fruits as a child growing up in Dexter and established Brines Farm on that family land in 2004 due to his passion for slow food and sustainable, year-round agriculture. He began selling year-round at farmers markets shortly thereafter and offered the area's first fresh produce Winter CSA share program a few years later. He was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy: a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional, and sustainable food production.

Brines is a systems analyst and lecturer at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment, where he is manager of SNRE's Environmental Spatial Analysis Laboratory. His interests include land use, agriculture, food systems, public health, and sustainable design. He consults on a variety of research

projects in academia, most notably: multiple projects with the Center for Social Epidemiology and Population Health which include neighborhood analyses of food access; and, a USDA-funded project led by the university which will analyze Food Access In Michigan and includes multiple community NGO partners and educational institutions across the state as collaborators.

Brines is active in the local food community organizations: currently serving on the Slow Food Huron Valley board (vice-chair), HomeGrown Festival steering committee, Local Food Summit steering committee (co-chair), Greenbelt Advisory Commission (vice-chair), and on the student initiated University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program (UMSFP) Advisory Board. He has also served in the past on the Ann Arbor Public Market Advisory Commissionand the Tilian Farm Development Center steering committee.

In 2012 Brines Farm expanded its operation in northern Webster Township by purchasing a neighboring historical 80-acre farm. Brines Farm offers a variety of internship opportunities as well as periodic open houses and volunteer days for the public.

Brines is married to Erin Mittendorf, communications coordinator for the Stewardship Network. They live on Ann Arbor's north side, in the Miller Nature Center neighborhood.

More About Shannon Brines and Erin Mittendorf: Marriage: 2013

812. Susan Marie⁹ Schaible (Gordon Dean⁸, George Wilhlem⁷, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **? Tipton**.

Notes for Susan Marie Schaible:

Susan Marie Schaible of Jackson, passed away Tuesday, October 13, 2009, at the age of 46. She was preceded in death by her mother, Marguerite Schaible. Survived by her father, Gordon Schaible of Grayling; two daughters, Katy Tipton of Midlothian, Virginia and Megan Tipton of Jackson; one brother, Brian Schaible of Lexington, Kentucky; and her life partner, Joseph Carroll.

A celebration of Susan's life will be on Saturday, October 17, 2009 at 12:00 noon at the funeral home with Deacon Jack Kowalski officiating. Visitation will be from 11:00 a.m. till the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to her children for future education.

Children of Susan Schaible and ? Tipton are:

i. Katy¹⁰ Tipton.
ii. Megan Tipton.

816. Gary (**Dew**)⁹ **Schaible**, **Jr.** (Gary Edward⁸, George Wilhlem⁷, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 26 Sep 1966 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 2006 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Nancy D. Schiggie**. She was born 05 Aug 1965. He married **(2) Andrea Boyd**. She was born 23 May 1966.

Children of Gary Schaible and Nancy Schiggie are:

1018 i. Jacob¹⁰ Schaible, born Oct 1995. He married Marcella Mills; born 08 Jun 1996.

1019 ii. Elizabeth Faye Schaible, born 05 Apr 1993.

1020 iii. Emily Schaible.

825. Kathy⁹ **Skipper** (Alice Jean⁸ Sibert, Emma Bertha⁷ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Gordon Brennan** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About Gordon Brennan and Kathy Skipper:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Kathy Skipper and Gordon Brennan are:

i. Caitlin¹⁰ Brennan, born Aft. 1975.
ii. Daniel Brennan, born Aft. 1976.

827. Lori⁹ Skipper (Alice Jean⁸ Sibert, Emma Bertha⁷ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁶, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Christina⁴ Seeger, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1958. She married **Adrian Iraola** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1951.

More About Adrian Iraola and Lori Skipper: Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Lori Skipper and Adrian Iraola are:

i. Andrew¹⁰ Iraola, born Aft. 1978.
ii. Nicole Iraola, born Aft. 1979.
iii. Annalise Iraola, born Aft. 1981.

833. Suzanne Gay⁹ Broek (Marybelle⁸ Pomeroy, Elsie⁷ York, Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 21 Aug 1949. She married Larry Alan Hartman. He was born 04 Mar 1947.

Children of Suzanne Broek and Larry Hartman are:

- + 1026 i. Jason Gerritt¹⁰ Hartman, born 29 Jan 1974 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
 - 1027 ii. Brandon James Hartman, born 31 May 1977.
 - 1028 iii. Kandance Jean Hartman, born 24 Feb 1979.
- **836.** Kenneth Loren⁹ Green (Kenneth L.⁸, Mary Belle⁷ York, Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Dec 1952. He married **Patricia ?**. She was born 13 Feb 1953.

Children of Kenneth Green and Patricia? are:

- i. Matthew Donald¹⁰ Green, born 24 Feb 1976. He married Vicki?.
- 1030 ii. Valarie Green, born 08 Apr 1983.
- 1031 iii. Veronica Lynne Green, born 26 Nov 1978. She married Douglas James Fox; born 01 Mar 1976.
- **837.** Laurie Sue⁹ Green (Kenneth L.⁸, Mary Belle⁷ York, Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Apr 1955. She married **(1) Floyd Shook**. He was born 04 Mar 1953. She married **(2) John Willliam (Jack) Braun**. He was born 16 Apr 1955 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2000.

Children of Laurie Green and John Braun are:

- i. John Christopher¹⁰ Braun, born 06 Oct 1975. He married Renee Kathleen Johnson; born 01 Oct 1975.
- 1033 ii. Jason Kenneth Braun, born 15 May 1978. He married Theresa Dee Wenell; born 11 Dec 1977.
- **840. Judith Ann⁹ Symonds** (Byron Grove (Tony)⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 28 May 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 2018 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Laverne Matthew (Vern) Budreau** 12 Oct 1964 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Mar 1937 in Earl Park, Benton Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 2018 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Judith Ann Symonds:

Judith Ann Budreau, 75, of Fort Wayne, passed away on Wednesday, April 25, 2018. She was born to the late Byron and Frances (Suelzer) Symonds in Fort Wayne. Judith was a member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church. She graduated from Holy Cross Nursing School in South Bend and was a Registered Nurse for 46 years before retiring. She enjoyed shopping and every year she attended the Vera Bradley sale.

Judith is survived by her husband of 52 years, Laverne "Vern" M. Budreau; son, Brian (Monica) Budreau; grandchildren, Mitchell and Morgan Budreau; and brothers, Robert and James Symonds. Along with her parents, she was preceded in death by her son, Steven M. Budreau.

Mass of Christian Burial will be on Wednesday, May 2, 2018 at 11:00 am at St. John the Baptist

Catholic Church (4500 Fairfield Ave, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46807) with visitation one-hour prior. Visitation will also be from 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm Tuesday, May 1, 2018 at Klaehn, Fahl, and Melton Funeral Home (6424 Winchester Road, Fort Wayne, IN 46819) with a Rosary Service beginning at 7:15 pm. Burial will follow at the Catholic Cemetery.

Notes for Laverne Matthew (Vern) Budreau:

Vern Matthew Budeau, 81, of Fort Wayne, passed away on Friday, July 6, 2018. Born on March 25, 1937 in Earl Park, Ind., he was a son of the late Oswald and Mildred (Benner) Budreau. Vern was a member of the U.S. Army from 1960 to 1966. He worked for General Electric in maintenance, as well as Fisher Brothers Paper, and Craft Laboratories. Vern contributed over 23 years to the Boy Scouts of America, and was Scoutmaster of Troop 19, as well as the recipient of the St. George Award for the development of Catholic youth in Scouting. Additionally, he was a member of the Lions Club and Knights of Columbus.

Vern is survived by his son, Brian (Monica) Budreau; grandson, Mitchell Budreau; granddaughter, Morgan Budreau; sister, Marlene Minnich; sister-in-law, Carol Budreau; and a host of nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, Vern was preceded in death by his wife, Judith Budreau; son, Steven Budreau; and brothers, Lawrence and Branson Budreau.

Mass of Christian Burial is 11 a.m. Saturday, July 14, 2018, at St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, 4500 Fairfield Ave., Fort Wayne (IN 46807) with visitation one-hour prior. Visitation also from 4 to 7 p.m. Friday, July 13, 2018, at Klaehn, Fahl& Melton Funeral Home, 6424 Winchester Road, Fort Wayne (Indiana 46819) with a Rosary Service at 6:30 p.m. Burial will follow at the Catholic Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Boy Scouts Troop 19, Visiting Nurse & Hospice Home, or Masses at church in honor of Vern.

More About Laverne Budreau and Judith Symonds: Marriage: 12 Oct 1964, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Judith Symonds and Laverne Budreau are:

- i. Steven M.¹⁰ Budreau, born 28 Feb 1968 in Indiana, died 14 Jul 1987 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 1035 ii. Brian Matthew Budreau, born 23 Nov 1970 in Indiana.

841. Hale⁹ Symonds (Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 31 Dec 1941. She married **Walter Lochmiller**. He was born 14 Jan 1942, and died 11 Dec 2015 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyomning.

Notes for Walter Lochmiller:

Walter Lochmiller was born 0n January 14, 1942 to May A. Schneider and Walter R. Lochmiller, Sr. He passed away in Casper, Wyoming on December 11, 2015. He was welcomed to eternal rest by his grandparents, parents, aunts, uncles and his sister, Joanne Olsen.

He is survived by his wife, Hale, their children; Jeffrey, Carolyn (Daniel) Alexander, Julianne (Michael) Braunberger, Josette (Cory) Bryngelson, Jennifer (Jack) Spillers, Jeanelle and Sean; his brother Robert (Nancy) Lochmiller, brother in law Greg Olsen; grandchildren, Jeane'e, Gillian, Jack III, Bradon, and Reeve. He is also survived by many brothers in law and sisters in law, nieces, nephews, cousins and many others who loved him.

There will be a Recitation of the Rosary at 7:00 pm on December 30, 2015 at Newcomer Funeral Home Chapel. A Memorial Mass will be at 11am on December 31, 2015 at Our Lady of Fatima Church, 1401 CY Avenue, Casper with Rev. Thomas officiating. A reception will be in the church basement following the mass. In lieu of flowers a donation in his name may be made to the MS Society, Colorado-Wyoming Chapter, PO Box 44279, Denver, Colorado 80201 or your favorite charity. Please wear jeans and your favorite Aloha shirt or Sturgis shirt. Walt would have wanted it that way.

Children of Hale Symonds and Walter Lochmiller are:

- 1036 i. Jeffrey¹⁰ Lochmiller.
- + 1037 ii. Carolyn Jean Lochmiller, born 16 Feb 1965.

- 1038 iii. Julianne Lochmiller, born 08 Aug 1967. She married Michael Braunberger; born 09 Feb 1965.
- 1039 iv. Josette Lochmiller, twin, born 05 Mar 1970. She married Cory Lynn Bryngelson; born 18 Jun 1969.
- 1040 v. Jennifer Lochmiller, twin, born 05 Mar 1970. She married Jack Charles Spillers; born 01 Sep 1968.
- 1041 vi. Jeanelle Lochmiller, born 25 Jul 1974.
- **842. Dorothy Jeannette⁹ Symonds** (Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Oct 1945, and died 01 Nov 2011 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **? McLean**.

Children of Dorothy Symonds and ? McLean are:

- 1042 i. Celine Marie¹⁰ McLean, born Nov 1971.
- 1043 ii. Celeste McLean, born 19 Jan 1974. She married Robert Lukinich; born 14 Apr 1974.
- 1044 iii. Evans R. McLean, born Sep 1980.
- **843.** Oscar Francis⁹ Symonds (Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 13 Aug 1946, and died 2019. He married **Sally Sachie**. She was born 05 Apr 1947.

Child of Oscar Symonds and Sally Sachie is:

- 1045 i. Julie¹⁰ Symonds, born 10 May 1968.
- **845.** Margaret Mary⁹ Symonds (Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 22 Aug 1952 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii, and died 01 Dec 2007. She married **Jimi Sherman Winn**. He was born 24 Nov 1938, and died 01 Sep 1995.

Notes for Margaret Mary Symonds:

Margaret Mary Wahine Kapu O Kalania Winn, 55, of Wailuku, Maui, died Dec. 1, 2007. Born in Honolulu. Homemaker. Survived by husband, Jimi; daughters, Chris-Tina Symonds, Mekelani and Lavincia Anela Winn; brothers, Hubert, Oscar and Ward Symonds; sisters, Johanna Lochmiller, Andree Sylva, Jeanne Ely, Michelle Rhode and Earlene Powell; one grandchild. Private service. Arrangements by Ballard Family Mortuary.

Children of Margaret Symonds and Jimi Winn are:

- 1046 i. Lavincia Anela¹⁰ Winn, born 1990.
- 1047 ii. Mekelani Winn.
- 1048 iii. Chris-tina Winn.
- **846. Jeanne⁹ Symonds** (Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Mar 1954. She married **Paul M. Ely**. He was born 23 Nov 1950.

Children of Jeanne Symonds and Paul Ely are:

- 1049 i. Christopher Merril¹⁰ Ely, born 14 Mar 1986.
- 1050 ii. Ashley Marie Ely, born 1990.
- 1051 iii. Jonathan Andrew Ely, born 1995.
- **847.** Hubert James⁹ Symonds (Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 20 Apr 1955. He married Luzviminda (Lu) Mateo.

Child of Hubert Symonds and Luzviminda Mateo is:

1052 i. Tracie¹⁰ Symonds, born 31 Jan 1983.

848. Michelle⁹ Symonds (Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Mar 1957. She married **Donald Byron Rohde**. He was born 18 Dec 1950.

Child of Michelle Symonds and Donald Rohde is:

1053 i. Karl¹⁰ Rohde, born 23 Oct 1984.

849. Earlene⁹ Symonds (Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 20 Sep 1967. She married **Steven Dowell**. He was born 25 Nov 1966.

Children of Earlene Symonds and Steven Dowell are:

1054 i. Stephanie¹⁰ Dowell.

1055 ii. Travis Dowell.

851. Gary Lee⁹ Sams (Shirley Joan⁸ York, Gerald Roland⁷, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Jul 1952. He married **Diane Kay Stoutjesdyk**. She was born 06 Sep 1954.

Children of Gary Sams and Diane Stoutjesdyk are:

1056 i. Gary Lee¹⁰ Sams, born 29 Jan 1973. He married Rachel Lynn Fuglseth; born 09 Mar 1979.

1057 ii. Matthew Brooks Sams, born 23 May 1974. He married Melody M. Baker; born 05 Apr 1972.

1058 iii. Glenn Michael Sams, born 13 Jun 1985.

853. Alan Ray⁹ Sams (Shirley Joan⁸ York, Gerald Roland⁷, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Nov 1960. He married **Gretchen Hubler**. She was born 19 Nov 1963.

Child of Alan Sams and Gretchen Hubler is:

Mitchell Ryan¹⁰ Sams, born 27 Jun 1990. He married Meghan Carter; born 01 Apr 1990.

862. Jean Louise⁹ **Henneforth** (Walter Lawrence⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 May 1939 in El Segundo, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 29 Aug 2016 in Mt. Shasta, California. She married **Gary A. Peterson** 27 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1939.

More About Gary Peterson and Jean Henneforth: Marriage: 27 Apr 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Jean Henneforth and Gary Peterson is:

1060 i. Wendy¹⁰ Peterson, born Aft. 1962.

872. Edward George⁹ Keib (George Charles Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Rentschler, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 30 Sep 1920 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 2009 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Madelyn L. Fuess** 07 Mar 1944 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Mar 1921 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 2013.

Notes for Edward George Keib:

Edward G. Keib, 89, a lifelong resident of Scranton, died Wednesday morning at Moses Taylor Hospital. He and his wife, the former Madelyn L. Fuess, celebrated their 65th anniversary March 7. Born in Scranton, he was the son of the late George and Anna Heinz Keib. He was a lifelong member of Hickory Street Presbyterian Church where he was an elder and former Sunday school teacher. He was a graduate of Scranton Technical High School and Chicago Radio School. He served as a staff sergeant in

the Army Air Corps with the 309th Troop Carrier Squadron during World War II. He was awarded the European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with two Bronze Stars, the American Theater Service medal, the Good Conduct Medal and the World War II Victory Medal. He was employed by Evans Printing Co. for more than 30 years. He was a member of Maj. Edward J. Poch American Legion Post 948, South Scranton, the German-American Society and a 45-year member of the Graphic Communications International Union. He was a very loving husband, father and grandfather and especially enjoyed family gatherings. He was an avid Penn State football and Philadelphia Phillies fan, and was a bowler in several leagues.

He is also survived by a daughter, Janice K. Lohmann, Dallas, Pennsylvania; a son, Bruce E. Keib and wife, Marie, Clarks Summit; three grandchildren, David Keib, Hoboken, New Jersey, and Alex and Anne Mara Keib, Clarks Summit; two brothers, William and Kenneth Keib, both of Scranton, and several nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by two sisters, Gladys Keib and Ethel Goetz; and a brother, Carl Keib.

The funeral will be Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Strauch Funeral Home, 602 Birch St., Scranton, with the Rev. Tom Collins, pastor of Hickory Street Presbyterian Church, officiating. Interment, Abington Hills Cemetery, South Abington Twp. Friends may call Friday, 4 to 7 p.m., and Saturday, from 10 until service time, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hickory Street Presbyterian Church, 435 Hickory St., Scranton, Pennsylvania 18505.

More About Edward George Keib:

Military service: Bet. 29 Aug 1942 - 20 Nov 1945, World War II

More About Edward Keib and Madelyn Fuess:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1944, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edward Keib and Madelyn Fuess are:

i. Janice K. 10 Keib, born 1946. She married? Lohmann; born Aft. 1939.

+ 1062 ii. Bruce E. Keib, born 18 Sep 1950.

879. Elmer William⁹ Beurman (Helen Esther⁸ Coker, Emma Katherine⁷ Loercher, Christina⁶ Rentschler, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Jan 1932 in Shawnee, Johnson Co, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 2011 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **Dorothy Jean Bahm** 19 Jan 1952 in Harrison Co, Arkansas. She was born 24 Feb 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 2000 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Elmer Beurman and Dorothy Bahm: Marriage: 19 Jan 1952, Harrison Co, Arkansas

Children of Elmer Beurman and Dorothy Bahm are:

1063 i. Michael J.¹⁰ Beurman, twin, born 15 Jun 1961 in Kansas; died 15 Jun 1961 in Kansas.

ii. Mark Beurman, twin, born 16 Jun 1961 in Kansas; died 16 Jun 1961 in Kansas.

880. James Reuben⁹ Hartmann (Reuben Louis⁸, John Reuben⁷, Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Blaich, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 20 Apr 1946, and died 05 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Kay Goodell** 07 May 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Goodell and Ruth Grossman. She was born 13 Jan 1946. He married **(2) Linda L. Wiedmeyer** 16 Oct 1982, daughter of Emerson Wiedmeyer and Alice Wetherbee. She was born 16 Mar 1947.

More About James Reuben Hartmann:

Burial: 07 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Hartmann Carpentry Inc.

Occupation 2: carpenter R. D. Kleinschmidt Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee R. D. Kleinschmidt True Value Hardware Manchester, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Blue Springs, Missouri

More About James Hartmann and Linda Goodell:

Marriage: 07 May 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hartmann and Linda Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1982

Children of James Hartmann and Linda Goodell are:

+ 1065 i. Rober

1066

i. Robert James¹⁰ Hartmann, born 02 Dec 1966.

 Cheryl Linda Hartmann, born 23 Dec 1968. She married Dorin Lee Smith 23 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jan 1966.

More About Dorin Lee Smith:

Residence: 2000, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dorin Smith and Cheryl Hartmann: Marriage: 23 Sep 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1067 iii. Heather Lynn Hartmann, born 16 Dec 1972; died 25 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

885. Sharon Ann⁹ Beckwith (Bernadine⁸ Breitenbach, Eva⁷ Wackenhut, Christian Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 10 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2003 in Clermont, Florida. She married **(1) Thomas Michael Hitzges**, son of Stephen Hitzges and Margaret Ryan. He was born 02 Oct 1939 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 25 Dec 1976 in Kenmore, Erie Co, New York. She married **(2) Vernon M. Haas**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Sharon Ann Beckwith:

Sharon Ann Haas, 61, of Clermont, Florida died Wednesday, January 29, 2003. Born in Battle Creek, Michigan she moved to Clermont in 1999 coming from Orlando. She was a member of Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, Clermont. She was a managed care specialist for a health insurance company.

She is survived by husband, Vernon M. Haas, Clermont; sons, Gerald Hitzges (Charlena), Lakeland, David Hitzges (Samantha), Orlando & Philip Hitzges, Kenmore, New York; daughters, Angela Allen (Robert), Orlando & Jennifer Taylor (David), Grass Lake, Michigan; brother, David Beckwith, Chicago, Illinois; sisters, Sandra Kenney, Montclair, New Jersey & Connie Curham, Vashon Island, Washington; 8 grandchildren, Trey, William, Alan, A.J., Mike, Jake, Morgan & Jessie. Funeral Mass will be 10AM, Monday, February 3, 2003 at Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church with Father Christopher Hoffmann officiating. Visitation will be held from 6-8PM Sunday with a Wake service at 7:30PM. Arrangements by Becker Family Funeral Home, Clermont.

Children of Sharon Beckwith and Thomas Hitzges are:

i. Gerald¹⁰ Hitzges, born Aft. 1960. He married Charlena ?; born Aft. 1960.

ii. David Hitzges, born Aft. 1962. He married Samantha ?; born Aft. 1962.

1070 iii. Philip Hitzges, born Aft. 1963.

iv. Angela Hitzges, born Aft. 1964. She married Robert Allen; born Aft. 1960.

v. Jennifer Hitzges, born Aft. 1965. She married David Taylor; born Aft. 1960.

893. Mary Jane⁹ Stoimenoff (Elizabeth Jane (Betty)⁸ Breitenbach, Eva⁷ Wackenhut, Christian Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹)

was born 01 May 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas L. Runels** 20 Nov 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949.

Notes for Mary Jane Stoimenoff:

Mary Jane (Stoimenoff) Runels, 62, a lifelong Battle Creek, Michigan resident, died at home with her family at her side on Thursday, January 29, 2015, after a courageous battle with brain cancer. Jane was born May 1, 1952 in Battle Creek to Karl and Elizabeth J. (Breitenbach) Stoimenoff. She grew up in Battle Creek, was a 12 year student at St. Philip Catholic Schools, graduating in 1970. Jane earned an Associate Degree in Elementary Education in 1972 from Kellogg Community College. She was employed as a claims examiner at Peoples Home Life Insurance in Battle Creek 1973 -1978; and later as a Preschool Teacher at Woodlawn Preschool 1986-2010. Mary Jane Stoimenoff married Thomas L. Runels on November 10, 1972, in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband, Tom; children, Jeffrey (Heidi Ott) Runels of Niles, Michigan; and Karly (Ben) Runels-Way of Canton, Michigan; grandchildren, Lauren and Evan; and siblings, Karol (Jack) Lahaie of Brighton, Michigan, Richard (Joyce Wofford) Stoimenoff of Seattle, Washington, David (Jim Germann) Stoimenoff of Gastonia, North Carolina, Mark (Laurel Crosby) Stoimenoff of Chandler, Arizona, and Steve (Gail Durant) Stoimenoff of Schoolcraft, Michigan. Jane was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Donald S. Stoimenoff.

Jane's first love and true calling was working with young children. She enjoyed a special connection with children during her many years at Woodlawn Preschool then later as an aide in the Lakeview Elementary Schools. Jane enjoyed ballroom dancing and was very interested in gardening, having participated in a master gardening program. She will be remembered as a deeply devoted and loving wife, mother, grandmother and treasured friend to many.

Friends will be received by Jane's family 2:00 -3:00 p.m. Monday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. Memorial services will be held at the funeral home 3:00 p.m. Monday, February 2, 2015. Memorial contributions in memory of Jane may be made to a charity of one's choice.

More About Thomas Runels and Mary Stoimenoff: Marriage: 20 Nov 1972, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Stoimenoff and Thomas Runels are:

1073 i. Jeffrey¹⁰ Runels, born Aft. 1973. 1074 ii. Karly Runels, born Aft. 1974.

897. Thomas Martin (Thom)⁹ Mitchell (Marcia Helen⁸ Wackenhut, Lawrence Martin (Lorenz)⁷, Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 22 Aug 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Clare Helene Haubert** 29 Dec 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of David Haubert and Kathleen Rohr. She was born 09 Apr 1958 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Mitchell and Clare Haubert: Marriage: 29 Dec 1979, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Mitchell and Clare Haubert are:

i. Jennifer Helen¹⁰ Mitchell, born 22 Jan 1985 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.
 ii. Grace Kathryn Mitchell, born 30 Dec 1986 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.

898. Larry Scott⁹ Mitchell (Marcia Helen⁸ Wackenhut, Lawrence Martin (Lorenz)⁷, Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 06 Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Suzanne Marie Whaley** 28 Sep 1985 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1963 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Diana Kay Bond** 22 Nov 1997 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Mitchell and Suzanne Whaley: Marriage: 28 Sep 1985, Ashley, Gratiot Co. Michigan

More About Larry Mitchell and Diana Bond:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1997, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Mitchell and Suzanne Whaley is:

i. Stacey Lynn¹⁰ Mitchell, born 16 Jan 1986 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

899. Linda⁹ Mitchell (Marcia Helen⁸ Wackenhut, Lawrence Martin (Lorenz)⁷, Martin J.⁶, Johann Georg Traub (Wackenhood)⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Heinrich³, Barbara² Seeger, Johannes¹) was born 30 Jul 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Kurt Paul Supinger** 29 Nov 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Rodney William (Rod) Phelps** 10 Aug 1991 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Richard Phelps and Reba Morris. He was born 01 Oct 1964 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Kurt Supinger and Linda Mitchell:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1986, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Phelps and Linda Mitchell:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1991, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First United Methodist Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Mitchell and Rodney Phelps is:

1078 i. Caitlin Elizabeth¹⁰ Phelps, born 13 Mar 1992 in Jacksonville, Onslow Co, North Carolina.

Generation No. 10

900. Joshua David Herbert¹⁰ Sager (David Herbert⁹, Herbert Friedrich (Seeger)⁸, Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager)⁷ Seeger, Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Apr 1979. He married **Kelly Ann McCue** 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Oct 1983.

More About Joshua Sager and Kelly McCue:

Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joshua Sager and Kelly McCue are:

1079 i. ?¹¹ Sager. 1080 ii. ? Sager.

903. Robin Lynn¹⁰ Sager (Douglas Herbert⁹, Herbert Friedrich (Seeger)⁸, Jacob Friedrich (Fred J. Sager)⁷ Seeger, Friedrich (Jacob Sager)⁶, Jakob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Dec 1965. She married **Mitchell Seth Panzer** Aft. 1984. He was born 21 Feb 1962.

More About Mitchell Panzer and Robin Sager:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Child of Robin Sager and Mitchell Panzer is:

i. Maxwell¹¹ Panzer, born Aft. 1984.

908. Susan Patricia¹⁰ Wehring (Bernard William⁹, Alma Christine⁸ Graf, Katharina Christina⁷ Seeger, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Mar 1964. She married **? Maxwell**. He was born Aft. 1959.

1082 i. Haley¹¹ Maxwell, born 17 Dec 1993.

918. William Jay¹⁰ Nortley (Carol Ann⁹ Seeger, Matthew (Bud)⁸, Matthaus (Matthew)⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 06 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2000.

Notes for William Jay Nortley:

William Jay Nortley of Canton (formerly of Saline), 23, died February 17, 2000 as the result of a car accident. He was born May 6, 1976 in Ann Arbor, the son of Gerald Gregory and Carol (Seeger) Nortley and they survive. He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and a 1994 graduate of Saline High School.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by a son, Adam William Nortley; his fiancee, Dina Gould; a sister, Megan Kristine Nortley; his maternal grandmother, Hazel Seeger of Saline; his paternal grandparents, Joseph Gregory Sr. and Ethel L. Nortley of Indian River; and many aunts, uncles, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Matthew (Bud) Seeger.

Funeral services were held February 21 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the family. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

Child of William Jay Nortley is:

1083 i. Adam William¹¹ Nortley, born Aft. 1996.

921. Karen¹⁰ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 Feb 1949. She married **(2) Julius Lloyd Toth** 17 May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Toth and Karen Sharkey:

Marriage: 17 May 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Sharkev is:

+ 1084 i. Christina Louise¹¹ Sharkey, born 08 Dec 1969.

924. Elizabeth Louise (Betsy)¹⁰ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Aug 1961. She married (1) ? Gotts. She married (2) Joseph Leonard Hemeryck 09 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1963.

More About Joseph Hemeryck and Elizabeth Sharkey: Marriage: 09 Mar 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Sharkey and ? Gotts is:

1085 i. Ashley Elizabeth¹¹ Gotts, born Mar 1986.

926. James Christopher¹⁰ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁹ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁸ Seeger, Georg Wilhelm⁷, Matthaus (Matthew)⁶, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Jul 1965. He married **Angela ?**. She was born 19 Jun 1968.

Children of James Sharkey and Angela? are:

1086 i. Alina¹¹ Sharkey, born 22 Apr 1997.

1087 ii. Max Sharkey.

929. Sandra Kay¹⁰ Lambrecht (Wilda Virginia (Welta)⁹ Reiser, Milda Emma⁸ Alber, Michael Philip⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Feb 1951. She married **Daniel Keith Scarberry**. He was born 15 Feb 1948.

Child of Sandra Lambrecht and Daniel Scarberry is:

1088 i. Christopher Blake¹¹ Scarberry, born 20 Sep 1978.

930. Michael Allen¹⁰ Alber (Nathan Allan⁹, Nathanael Oscar⁸, Michael Philip⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 27 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sandra Lee Waters** 15 Jan 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 May 1956.

More About Michael Alber and Sandra Waters:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1977, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michingan

Children of Michael Alber and Sandra Waters are:

i. Daniel Michael 11 Alber, born 06 Feb 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Michael Alber:

Education: Bet. 1993 - 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1090 ii. Michelle Ann Alber, born 11 Feb 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bryan Lee Ely; born 06 May 1981.

More About Michelle Ann Alber

Education: Bet. 1995 - 1999, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1091 iii. Alisha Marie Alber, born 12 Oct 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael?.

More About Alisha Marie Alber:

Education: 2002, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

931. Pamela Sue¹⁰ Alber (Nathan Allan⁹, Nathanael Oscar⁸, Michael Philip⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 20 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Gary Hughes** 04 Jul 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1957.

More About Pamela Sue Alber:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1957, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hughes and Pamela Alber:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1977, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michingan

Children of Pamela Alber and John Hughes are:

i. Andrea Michelle¹¹ Hughes, born 06 Oct 1979.

Notes for Andrea Michelle Hughes:

A daughter, Andrea Michelle Hughes, was born Oct. 6, 1979, to John G. and Pamela S. Hughes of Chelsea, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Nathan A. Alber of Manchester; paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Baranowski of Ypsilanti.

1093 ii. Emily Katherine Hughes, born Aft. 1979.

1094 iii. Philip John Hughes, born Aft. 1980.

932. David Gerhardt¹⁰ **Schaible** (Gerhardt Julius⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 Feb 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Bess Hatch** 15 Sep 1978 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter

of Leon Hatch and Edith Shepperd. She was born 02 Oct 1956 in Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for David Gerhardt Schaible:

David G. Schaible age 66, passed away on Wednesday, November 16, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. David was born on February 25, 1950 in Saline, Michigan the son of Gerhardt and Esther (Weber) Schaible. David was a lifelong farmer in Lodi Township.

Survivors include his mother Esther Bock, his wife Bess Schaible, their sons Jacob (Katelyn) Schaible and Frederick Schaible, and grandsons Jackson and Eli Schaible. Other survivors include his siblings Linda Troeller, Anita Hahn, Gloria Schaible, Pam Kohler, Steve Schaible, Martha Ellingboe, Deb Sak, and many nieces and nephews. David was preceded in death by his father Gerhardt Schaible.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, November 19, 2016 at 3:00 P.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Saturday from 1:00 P.M. until the time of service at 3:00 P.M. A light luncheon will follow at the schoolhouse.

More About David Gerhardt Schaible:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparaents Hillmar Schaible & Mrs. Luella Wiedmayer

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: forman Michigan Trenching Service Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith Bess Hatch:

Another Lodi Township, Ann Arbor sesquicentennial farm is owned by the Schaible Family Trust. Family members involved on the farm are Bess Schaible, son Jacob and his wife Katelyn, and son Fred, along with grandsons Jackson and Eli. Three generations currently work on the farm and Jackson and Eli are the seventh generation to be involved with the family farm. The farm was founded on October 2, 1847 by Johannes Schaible. Their current house was built in the 1860's. The farm grows field crops such as corn, soybeans and wheat and a variety of fall produce. They also raise beef, goats and peacocks. In years past the farm raised hay, field crops, dairy cows, sheep and pigs. They also had an orchard and cider mill. Bess and her family enjoy putting up large holiday light displays during the Halloween and Christmas seasons, for all to enjoy.

More About Edith Bess Hatch:

Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About David Schaible and Edith Hatch:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1978, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Schaible and Edith Hatch are:

+ 1095
 i. Jacob David¹¹ Schaible, born 28 Oct 1979 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 1096
 ii. Frederick Robert Schaible, born 21 May 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Robert Schaible:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

933. Linda Marie¹⁰ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eldon John Troeller** 11 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Troeller and Marcella Tuiton. He was born 26 May 1952 in Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin.

More About Linda Marie Schaible:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Hillmer Schaible & Mrs. A. Wiedmayer

Occupation: purchasing manager

More About Eldon John Troeller: Baptism: Huilsburg, Wisconsin

Occupation: meat department manager

Residence: 1993, N2605 Immel Road; Hortonville, Wisconsin

Marriage Notes for Linda Schaible and Eldon Troeller:

Linda Marie Schaible exchanged wedding vows with Eldon John Troeller of Hartford, Wisconsin, last Saturday, August 11, 1973, in an afternoon ceremony at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt J. Schaible of 7624 Pleasant Lake Rd, in Lodi Township, was attended by Miss Anita Schaible of Ann Arbor as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Gloria Schaible and Mrs. Betty Schiller, both of Ann Arbor. Friends and relatives of the groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Troeller of 233 W. Rogers in Hartford, traveled from Wisconsin to attend the wedding. Eugene Troeller of Rubicon, Wisconsin, served as best man; and Dan Hoerz of Milwaukee, Jerry Rodberg of Waterford, Wisconsin, David Schaible of Ann Arbor, and Curtis Seefeldt, of Hartford, Wisconsin, served as ushers. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the ceremony. A reception followed at Freedom Town Hall. Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer of Ann Arbor cut the cake and Miss Pam Schaible circulated the guestbook. After a wedding trip to the Smoky Mountains, the couple will be at home in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

More About Eldon Troeller and Linda Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1973, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Schaible and Eldon Troeller are:

i. Rachel Marie¹¹ Troeller, born 16 May 1976 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Samuel G. Janda; born 28

May 1976.

More About Rachel Marie Troeller: Baptism: 07 Jun 1876, Hartford, Wisconsin Education: 1994, Fox Valley Lutheran High School Graduation: 2000, University of Wisconsin-Ishkosh

Occupation: musician

Occupation 2: Bet. Jun 2005 - Dec 2008, SBA auditor Banco Popular Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: representative for Wildtree

More About Samuel G. Janda: Residence: 2010. Waupaca. Wisconsin

1098 ii. Jared Andrew Troeller, born 24 Jul 1978 in Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jared Andrew Troeller: Baptism: 05 Aug 1978, Hartford, Wisconsin

Occupation: sales

934. Anita Elaine¹⁰ **Schaible** (Gerhardt Julius⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Sep 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald L. Hahn** 19 Jun 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otis Hahn and Corella Porath. He was born 30 May 1947 in Valentine, Cherry Co, Nebraska.

More About Anita Elaine Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparaents Alvin Wiedmayer & Marilyn Schaible

Occupation: medical records Bethesda, Watertown, Wisconsin

More About Gerald L. Hahn:

Occupation: teacher

Residence: Watertown, Wisconsin

More About Gerald Hahn and Anita Schaible:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anita Schaible and Gerald Hahn are:

i. Catherine Elise¹¹ Hahn, born 09 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married William Lewis Meier;

born 20 Mar 1968.

More About Catherine Elise Hahn:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1977, Williamston, Michigan Graduation: 1999, degree in communications

1100 ii. Rodney Michael Hahn, born 02 Aug 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Rodney Michael Hahn:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1979, Williamston, Michigan

1101 iii. Aaron Douglas Hahn, born 10 Dec 1981 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

More About Aaron Douglas Hahn:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1981, Watertown, Wisconsin

1102 iv. Gregory Martin Hahn, born 01 Jun 1983 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

More About Gregory Martin Hahn:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1983, Watertown, Wisconsin Graduation: 2007, Wisconsin-Milwaukee University

1103 v. Rebecca Elizabeth (Becky) Hahn, born 03 Jul 1986 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

More About Rebecca Elizabeth (Becky) Hahn: Baptism: 05 Jul 1986, Watertown, Wisconsin Graduation: 2007, Wisconsin-Milwaukee University

935. Gloria Jean¹⁰ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Stanley Stegenga** 27 Jan 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Vincent Stegenga and Patricia Stewart. He was born 20 May 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gloria Jean Schaible:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparaents Alvin Wiedmayer & Katherine Gartmann

Occupation: registered nurse - RN

More About Donald Stanley Stegenga:

Occupation: machine assembly

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Stegenga and Gloria Schaible:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1999

Marriage: 27 Jan 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gloria Schaible and Donald Stegenga are:

+ 1104 i. Heather Miriam¹¹ Stegenga, born 17 Feb 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1105 ii. Heidi May Stegenga, born 18 Aug 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

936. Pamela Sue¹⁰ **Schaible** (Gerhardt Julius⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 25 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Maurice Kohler** 14 Feb 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Kohler and Maureen Hoffman. He was born 02 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pamela Sue Schaible:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparaents Rev. Hillmer Schaible & Mary Lou Weber

Education: 1975, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Maurice Kohler:

Education: 1971, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1976, Zahn's Auto Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machine operator

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Pamela Schaible and Steven Kohler:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Pleasant-Lake Rd. proudly announce July 16, 1975 the engagement of their daughter Pamela Sue to Steven M. Kohler. Steven is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kohler of 5380 Braun Rd. The future bride and groom are both graduates of Saline High School. Miss Schaible is employed by Saline Community Hospital. Her fiance is employed by Zahn's Auto Service, Ann Arbor. The couple plan a February 14 wedding.

More About Steven Kohler and Pamela Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gloria Schaible & Michael Finkbeiner

Children of Pamela Schaible and Steven Kohler are:

i. Joshua Steven¹¹ Kohler, born 21 Jan 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joshua Steven Kohler:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Graduation: 2002, Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Occupation: D & D Carpentry

ii. Jason Matthew Kohler, born 25 Feb 1979 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dana Louise Glatz 13 Nov 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Matthew Kohler:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dana Louise Glatz:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Kohler and Dana Glatz: Marriage: 13 Nov 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1108 iii. Sarah Maureen Kohler, born 16 Feb 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

iv. Stephanie Lynne Kohler, born 10 Mar 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Greg Jones; born Aft. 1978.

Notes for Stephanie Lynne Kohler:

1109

Stephanie Lynn Kohler, weighing 7 lb., 4 oz., was born March 10, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The daughter of Pam and Steven Kohler, Stephanie has two brothers, Joshua, 5, and Jason, 4, and a sister, Sarah, 2. Their grandparents are Maurine and Clarence Kohler of Saline, and Esther and Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

937. Steven John¹⁰ Schaible (Gerhardt Julius⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jul 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Lynn Brassow** 18 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brassow and Marilyn Jedele. She was born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven John Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparaents Alvin Wiedmayer & Irene Grob

Residence: 7701 Lindemann Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Lynn Brassow:

Baptism: 1960, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Schaible and Laura Brassow:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1978, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Schaible and Laura Brassow are:

- + 1110 i. Jennifer Lynn¹¹ Schaible, born 22 Oct 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1111 ii. Jessica Louise Schaible, born 17 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1112 iii. Jillian Lee Schaible, born 19 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **938. Martha Ann¹⁰ Schaible** (Gerhardt Julius⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Anthony Lineberry** 25 May 1985 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lee Lineberry. He was born 1966. She married **(2) Charles Edward Ellingboe, Jr.** 18 Nov 1989 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida, son of Charles Ellinghoe and Rose Lindemann. He was born 08 Jan 1955 in Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin.

More About Martha Ann Schaible:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1963, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparaents Dianne Wiedmayer & Rev. H. John Schaible

Graduation: 1985, Martin Luther College

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: St. John's Lutheran Church

Marriage Notes for Martha Schaible and Paul Lineberry:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible, formerly of Pleasant Lake Road and now of Brooksville, Florida, have announced August 22, 1984 the engagement of their daughter; Martha, to Paul Lineberry. A May 25, 1985 wedding is planned at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. A graduate of Florida's Hernando High School, Martha will receive a bachelor's degree in elementary education from Dr. Martin Luther College in May. Paul, the son of former Brooksville residents Nancy and Lee Lineberry, graduated from Hernando High School, and currently is employed as a cable splicer.

Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 25, 1985 wedding of Martha Schaible and Paul Lineberry. The ceremony was officiated by Rev. Lyle Hallauer, and united the daughter of former Ann Arbor residents Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida, with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Lineberry of Tampa, Florida. Honor attendants were Debra Schaible, the bride's sister from Allendale, and David Wright of Tampa. Serving as bridesmaids were Pam Kohler; Martha's sister from Saline, Marlene Wittig of Hartford, Wisconsin, and Teri Zahn of Downers Grove, Illinois. The

groomsmen included Steve Schaible, the bride's brother from Saline, Steve Kohler, the bride's brother-in-law of Saline, and David Schaible, brother of the bride from Ann Arbor. Jared Troeller, the bride's nephew from Kaukauna, Wisconsin, was the ring bearer, while Cathy Hahn, the bride's niece from Watertown, Wisconsin, was the flower girl. The wedding reception was held at the Freedom Township Hall. The newlyweds then departed for a cruise to the Bahamas. Upon returning, they will make their home in Dade City, Florida.

More About Paul Lineberry and Martha Schaible:

Marriage: 25 May 1985, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edward Ellingboe, Jr.:

Occupation: salesman Residence: Oldsmar, Florida

More About Charles Ellingboe and Martha Schaible: Marriage: 18 Nov 1989, Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Martha Schaible and Charles Ellingboe are:

i. Lauren Rose¹¹ Ellingboe, born 05 Dec 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Lauren Rose Ellingboe: Baptism: 29 Dec 1991, Clearwater, Florida Education: 2010, Fox Valley Lutheran High School

ii. Hannah Marie Ellingboe, born 11 Jan 1994 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Hannah Marie Ellingboe: Baptism: 24 Nov 1994, Clearwater, Florida Education: 2012, Fox Valley Lutheran High School

1115 iii. Elizabeth Ann Ellingboe, born 06 Feb 1996 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Elizabeth Ann Ellingboe: Baptism: Feb 1996, Clearwater, Florida

1116 iv. Claire Elise Ellingboe, born 10 Mar 1998 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Claire Elise Ellingboe: Baptism: Mar 1998, Clearwater, Florida

939. Deborah Lynne (**Debra**)¹⁰ **Schaible** (Gerhardt Julius⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 Sep 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence John Sak** 11 Oct 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Sak and Patricia Owen. He was born 17 Apr 1960 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Deborah Lynne (Debra) Schaible:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1964, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: nurse

More About Lawrence John Sak:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1960, Lapeer, Michigan

Occupation: engineer

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Sak and Deborah Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1988, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Schaible and Lawrence Sak are:

1117 i. Nathan Lawrence¹¹ Sak, born 03 Jan 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan Lawrence Sak:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1995, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1118 ii. Lukas John Sak, born 02 Mar 1998 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lukas John Sak:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1998, Lake Orion, Michigan

940. Michael¹⁰ **Schaible** (Hilmer John⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 05 Nov 1956. He married **Anita Norine Chapin**. She was born 18 Sep 1958.

Children of Michael Schaible and Anita Chapin are:

i. Eric John¹¹ Schaible, born 22 Feb 1992 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Paige Leann Pinkstaff 22 Oct 2016 in Indiana; born Jul 1991.

Marriage Notes for Eric Schaible and Paige Pinkstaff:

Michael and Anita Schaible would like to announce the marriage or their son, Eric John Schaible, to Paige Leann Pinkstaff. Paige is the daughter of Jeff and Paula Pinkstaff of Princeton, Indiana. The outdoor wedding ceremony took place on October 22, 2016, at 2:30 p.m.lt was held at The Barn at Hawks Point in Anderson, Indiana. The official Pastor John Stelljes, was from Light of Life Lutheran Church to which Eric and Paige belong in Greenwood, Indiana. The bride wore a Casa Blanca gown. It was a fitted sheath dress with delicate lace and beading throughout. Serving as best man was Luke Schaible, brother of the groom. Curtis Eckert of Findlay also stood up with the couple as did Ryan Cobb, Kie Bates, Corbin Oliver and Sam Moody, brother in-law of the groom. Shelby Pinkstaff, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. The matron of honor was Kate Oliver. Other attendants included Brooke Shafer, Alyx Bates, Catherine Pillishafske, and Anna Moody, sister of the groom. Music for the occasion was provided by the Grace String Quartet of Indianapolis, Indiana. Eric and Paige traveled to St. Lucia for their honeymoon. They are now residing and working in Indianapolis. Eric is employed with Endress + Hauser as a chemical engineer. Paige is a civil engineer consultant for Wynright Corporation. Eric and Paige both graduated from Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology.

More About Eric Schaible and Paige Pinkstaff: Marriage: 22 Oct 2016, Indiana

 ii. Lucas Michael (Luke) Schaible, born 02 Oct 1994 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Sommer Tessa Cantwell 09 May 2021 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

> More About Lucas Schaible and Sommer Cantwell: Marriage: 09 May 2021, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

941. Babette Joanne¹⁰ Schaible (Hilmer John⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 09 Aug 1962. She married **Gerry R. Bellgraph** Dec 1984. He was born 01 Feb 1953.

Marriage Notes for Babette Schaible and Gerry Bellgraph:

Valparaiso, Indiana, Dec. 5, 1984 - The Chapel of the Resurrection provided the setting for the wedding of Babette J. Schaible and Gerry R. Bellgraph, both of Valparaiso. The bride's father, the retired Rev H. John Schaible of Sun City, California, conducted the ceremony. Mother of the bride is Marilyn Schaible of Sun City, California. The groom is the son of Raymond and Florence Bellgraph of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Linda Loepker of Jasper served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids included the sister of the groom, Idalyn Bellgraph of Byron Center, Michigan; sister-in-law of the bride, Anita Schaible of Findlay, Ohio and the groom's daughter, Valerie Bellgraph of Dorr, Michigan.

Gary Rainaldi of Valparaiso served as best man. Groomsmen included the bride's brothers, Phillip Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Michael Schaible of Findlay, Ohio; and the groom's son, Vincent Bellgraph of Dorr. Ring bearer was the groom's son, Vernon Bellgraph of Dorr.

A reception was held at Strongbow's Turkey Inn. The bride will graduate in December from the Valparaiso University School of Nursing. She is employed as a graduate nurse at Fountainview Place Nursing Home, Portage. The groom is employed as a maintenance engineer. The couple reside at 602 Indiana, Apartment 2E.

More About Gerry Bellgraph and Babette Schaible:

Marriage: Dec 1984

Children of Babette Schaible and Gerry Bellgraph are:

i. Jon¹¹ Bellgraph, born Aft. 1984. He married Cortney Rene?.

1122 ii. Aaron M. Bellgraph, born 13 Sep 1994.

942. Phillip James¹⁰ Schaible (Hilmer John⁹, Julius Matthias⁸, Eva Maria (Anna)⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Oct 1965. He married **Karen Brown**. She was born 15 Jan 1964.

Children of Phillip Schaible and Karen Brown are:

i. Claire¹¹ Schaible, born 19 Jan 1996.

1124 ii. Eva Schaible, born Jul 1997.

1125 iii. Linda Schaible, born Feb 2002.

945. Charles Michael¹⁰ Schiller (Elwyn R. (Al)⁹, Ruth Amanda Maria⁸ Alber, Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Mar 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte Ann Klave** 31 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1952.

Notes for Charles Michael Schiller:

Charles M. Schiller of Pinckney, Michigan age 55, died Wednesday morning June 20, 2007 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. Mr. Schiller was son of Elwyn R. and Vonda Lee (Dresselhouse) Schiller and was born March 8, 1952 in Tecumseh, Michigan. Chuck had been a life long resident of the area and graduated from Dexter High School. It was in high school that he studied vocational graphics, leading him to a successful career in the Lithography and printing industry. At the time of his death he was he was the Executive Vice President of Thomson-Shore, Inc. His career with Thomson-Shore spanned 35 years with the last 10 serving as Executive Vice President. Mr. Schiller held many positions at Thomson-Shore including pressman, bindery supervisor, administrative supervisor, customer service manager, manufacturing process analyst and finally vice president. For many years Chuck served on the Graphic Arts Advisory Committee, which is a function of the vocational programs of South and West Washtenaw Consortium. He is a past President of the Ann Arbor Litho Club and was very active in numerous Club activities including the Dexter Chamber of Commerce.

Surviving are his four children, twin daughters Jessica Schiller of Pinckney and Monica (Scott) Schiller-Wren of Hartland, two sons, Timothy Mammel and Joseph (Becky) Mammel all of Pinckney. Seven grandchildren Kayla, Oliva, Nadia, Chad, Sumner, Hailey and Paige. His mother of Gregory, his sister Audie M. Hampshire of Portland, OR. two brothers Neil (Diane) Schiller of Bloomingdale, MI., LeRoy (Dawn) Schiller of Rives Junction and several nieces and nephews. His adopted sister Rosie Blackwell of Waterloo. His sweetie as Chuck called her, Ruth Freeman and her daughter Rachel of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by his father on June 14, 2004 and his sister Lucy M. Schiller on July 22, 2006.

Funeral services will be held Sunday June 24, 2007 at 2 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 N. Main Street, Chelsea, with Lori A. Minnick, HR manager of Thomson-Shore officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. and Saturday 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Charles M. Schiller Memorial Scholarship or the Portage Lake Fireworks Fund.

More About Charles Michael Schiller:

Residence: Bet. 2004 - 2006, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Charles Schiller and Charlotte Klave: Marriage: 31 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Schiller and Charlotte Klave are:

i. Jessica¹¹ Schiller, born Aft. 1970.

1127 ii. Monica Schiller, born Aft. 1972.

1128 iii. Timothy Mammel.

iv. Joseph Mammel. He married Becky ?.

946. Neil Mitchell¹⁰ Schiller (Elwyn R. (Al)⁹, Ruth Amanda Maria⁸ Alber, Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Dec 1953. He married **Diane Lee Barr** 27 Jul 1974 in Washtenaw Co. Michigan. She was born 23 Dec 1953.

More About Neil Mitchell Schiller:

Residence: Lewisville. Texas

Residence 2: 1993, 6230 Surrey Street; Portage, Michigan Residence 3: Bet. 2004 - 2006, Bloomingdale, Michigan

More About Neil Schiller and Diane Barr:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Neil Schiller and Diane Barr is:

i. Andrea¹¹ Schiller, born Aft. 1974. 1130

950. William Albert (Bill)¹⁰ Ainsworth (Marcila Kay (Marcile)⁹ Bauknecht, Margaretha Magdalene (Margaret)⁸ Alber, Johann Matthaus (John Matthew)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 03 May 1970. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1970.

More About William Albert (Bill) Ainsworth:

Residence: 1996, 346 S. Rose Street; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of William Ainsworth and ? is:

i. ?11 Ainsworth, born Aft. 1990. 1131

951. William Thomas¹⁰ Young, Jr. (Jane Lois⁹ Alber, Arthur Matthaus⁸, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 17 Feb 1942 in Florida. He married Claudia Everett Pate 14 Aug 1965 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 15 Jul 1943.

More About William Young and Claudia Pate:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of William Young and Claudia Pate are:

i. Thomas Lowe¹¹ Young, born 01 Jul 1971. He married Alison Ann Hayes May 1999.

More About Thomas Young and Alison Hayes: Marriage: May 1999

ii. Cynthia Young, born 27 Aug 1978. She married David Curtis Cox; born 09 Jul 1973. 1133

952. Dr. Glenn Arthur¹⁰ Young (Jane Lois⁹ Alber, Arthur Matthaus⁸, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Feb 1945 in Florida. He married (1) Lin?. He married (2) Maslin Anne Russ Sep 1967 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 28 Mar 1946.

More About Glenn Young and Maslin Russ: Marriage: Sep 1967, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Glenn Young and Maslin Russ are:

i. Sarah¹¹ Young, born 25 Sep 1973. She married Ed Bartlett.

1135 ii. Joel William Young, born 22 Jul 1975. He married Julie Elizabeth Huffman; born 05 Feb 1978.

954. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Ploch (Margie Irene⁹ Lewis, Irena Catherine⁸ Alber, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 31 Mar 1953 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(1) ? Reynolds**. She married **(2) Patrick Hardin Partin** 20 Feb 1970 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 04 Aug 1950.

More About Patrick Partin and Cynthia Ploch:

Divorce: 08 Aug 1995, Harris Co, Texas Marriage: 20 Feb 1970, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Cynthia Ploch and Patrick Partin is:

i. Christopher Brian¹¹ Partin, born 01 Jul 1973 in Harris Co, Texas.

955. Kelly Ann¹⁰ Mercy (Betty Ann⁹ Lewis, Irena Catherine⁸ Alber, Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁷, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 09 Mar 1960 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **Timothy Wayne Neely** 14 May 1983. He was born Feb 1962.

More About Timothy Neely and Kelly Mercy:

Marriage: 14 May 1983

Child of Kelly Mercy and Timothy Neely is:

i. Graham Templeton¹¹ Neely, born 30 Dec 1985 in Harris Co, Texas.

956. Suzette Jill¹⁰ Luckhardt (Allan Walter (Allen or Allie)⁹, Walter Charles⁸, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jul 1947. She married **Jack Schwab**. He was born 01 Oct 1948.

Child of Suzette Luckhardt and Jack Schwab is:

1138 i. Cassidy¹¹ Schwab, born 08 Oct 1984.

961. Susan Meta¹⁰ Feldkamp (Lauren Paul⁹, Hulda Wilhemine⁸ Luckhardt, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Oct 1955. She married **Wilbur Eugene (Gene) Whitworth** 1982. He was born 22 Feb 1951 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 03 Oct 2006 in Manchaca, Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Wilbur Eugene (Gene) Whitworth:

Wilbur E. (Gene) Whitworth, age 55, of Manchaca, passed away Tuesday, October 3, 2006. Gene was born February 22, 1951 in Nashville, Tennessee, to Bertha and Hershel W. Whitworth, who preceded him in death. Gene received his B.S. and M.S. in Forestry, Wildlife and Fisheries from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, Tennessee and a Ph.D. in Zoology from the University of Wyoming in Laramie, Wyoming. He was a member of the United States Marine Corp from 1969 - 1972 and served in Okinawa. Gene was an active member in the Town Lake YMCA, where he regularly attended spin classes and walked the Town Lake Hike and Bike Trail. He was also a member of Manchaca United Methodist Church. Gene was a biostatistician and had started his own company three years ago, Design Analytical, LLC. He was well respected and well-loved throughout the clinical research community. Gene was a loving husband of twenty- four years to his wife, Susan Feldkamp, and a devoted father to his daughters, Sarah and Hilary. He especially enjoyed the camping and hiking trips he took with his daughters,

particularly hiking in the Colorado Rockies, Yellowstone National Park and canoeing the Boundary Waters Canoe Area in northern Minnesota. He loved bicycling throughout Hays County on the weekends and playing the blues guitar. Gene's wife and daughters survive him, as well as his brother, Hershel Whitworth and his sister, Marie Buck of Tennessee.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Friday, October 6, 2006 at Harrell Funeral Home in Austin. Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Saturday, October 7, 2006 at Manchaca First United Methodist Church. Burial will follow in Live Oak Cemetery, Manchaca.

More About Wilbur Whitworth and Susan Feldkamp:

Marriage: 1982

Children of Susan Feldkamp and Wilbur Whitworth are:

i. Sarah Jean¹¹ Whitworth, born 19 Apr 1988 in Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Sarah Jean Whitworth:

April 11, 2011 - Every time local writer Susan Feldkamp looked into her daughter Sarah Whitworth's eyes, she saw a perfect child. Whitworth was part of the school dance team, got straight A's, had a lot of friends and a good relationship with her parents. Feldkamp never anticipated the day when other people would stare at Sarah, not because she was a dancer but because she was starving, her muscles wasted away by severe malnutrition.

At 15 years old, Hays High School student Whitworth was diagnosed with anorexia nervosa and obsessive-compulsive disorder. Feldkamp said when Whitworth lost weight rapidly after a jaw reconstruction surgery in 2003, her family started to suspect she had an eating disorder. Whitworth could not eat much for a few weeks after the surgery and lost about five pounds in recovery, which was normal — the problem was that she kept losing. "There's a pattern with starting to avoid food," Feldkamp said. "You hear things like 'I don't have time to eat, I'll eat later,' or 'I'm going to go to Katie's house; she'll have food over there."

Whitworth remembers having her first abnormal thoughts about food one year before her surgery when she was in eighth grade and on the school dance team. Although she was never a big girl, being in a leotard around her peers made her feel extremely self-conscious. Intent on losing two pounds, Whitworth gave up chocolate for Lent, which started her self-imposed food restrictions. She said the time was particularly hard because her parents trusted her and didn't take action right away. "People would go up to them and say, 'Why are you not doing anything? You're sitting here watching your daughter starve herself,'" Whitworth said. "At the end of the day, it wasn't something they could control, and they couldn't have done a better job than what they did."

Despite the food restrictions, Feldkamp and her husband didn't take Whitworth's behaviors seriously until that summer when, in addition to her restrictions, Whitworth began to run for extensive periods every day in 100-degree weather. Feldkamp tried everything she could to get Whitworth to come inside, including following her in the car and talking to her on the phone while she ran, but nothing worked. Her mother soon learned Whitworth's route and began to leave cups of ice water along her trail so she would not get dehydrated. "I was terrified that I was going to wake up one morning, go into her room and find she was dead," Feldkamp said. "I hated the disease, and I loved her, and I wanted the daughter back that I knew and loved."

At home, Feldkamp said the family was always cautious and constantly worried about Whitworth. Whitworth would eat only one Popsicle after her runs, and the rest of her diet consisted of beef jerky, peanuts, salads, grapes and apples. After visits to a dietician and a therapist produced no improvement, Feldkamp and her husband, Gene Whitworth, took a resistant Sarah Whitworth to see local eating disorders specialist Edward Tyson in 2004. After an electrocardiograph exam, Tyson found that Whitworth's heart was damaged and had shrunken, a sign of severe malnutrition. People with small hearts have abnormal heart rhythms and are at risk for sudden death if the heart stops working.

Feldkamp and Gene Whitworth immediately began to work with Tyson to try to get Sarah Whitworth to accept her disorder and begin eating again to build up her heart muscles. "They were very scared at that point," Tyson said, who has spoken publicly with the family about eating disorders many times. "Their daughter was restricting tremendously and exercising voluminously, [but] they weren't just worried about her losing weight. They were worried about her dying." In the middle of Whitworth's treatment, the family's insurance company told Feldkamp they would no longer cover visits to Tyson because he was out of their Health Maintenance Organization network, a nationwide employer insurance system that sets up and provides a variety of doctors at a reduced price. The company also said it would not cover treatment because in Texas, eating disorders are not listed as a serious mental illness such as depression or OCD. The insurance company instead said it would cover costs for treating Whitworth's OCD, as long as she saw a psychiatrist within the company's network. After failed treatment with the psychiatrist, the family switched back to Tyson and paid for treatment out of pocket. Fueled by her uncontrolled running and restrictions, Whitworth's condition worsened, and in 2004, Whitworth passed out because of low blood sugar levels while driving her father's pick-up truck. She crashed the vehicle with her 11-year-old sister inside.

Gene Whitworth and Feldkamp took out \$32,000 from their retirement fund and sent Sarah Whitworth to the Center for Hope, a specialized treatment center in Nevada not covered by their health insurance. Although the car accident convinced Whitworth she needed to get help, she fought the family at their hotel room in Nevada and forced her parents to physically remove her. "Once I got to the center, I told myself, 'Sarah, you're here and your parents are spending \$900 a day to have you be here," Whitworth said. "'Don't waste their money if you're not going to do it." Whitworth said she remembers her mother calling countless politicians, such as former Rep.

Patrick Rose, D-Dripping Springs, and insurance companies to try and get coverage for her treatment. She said she felt inspired to recover when she saw her parents' determination.

Whitworth was at the center for 10 weeks and rejoined her family in November 2004. She has since recovered, graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and found a job in Florida. The family fought a long battle to get reimbursed by the insurance company and in the end, got back 15 percent of the \$70,000 dollars they spent on Whitworth's treatment. After the reimbursement, Feldkamp went on to the Texas Legislature to fight for insurance coverage for eating disorders. She became an active member of the Austin Foundation for Eating Disorders, talking publicly about her struggles as a parent in hopes of inspiring parents to recognize the symptoms and get help early. "There are so many parents out there who are going down this road, and it's a very lonely road," Feldkamp said. "I want people to know that there is help available and that they should pursue it and not give up, even if the first doctor they go to doesn't know about eating disorders."

1140 ii. Hilary Rose Whitworth, born 07 Jun 1993 in Travis Co, Texas.

962. Larry Norman¹⁰ Fielder (Virginia Louise⁹ Feldkamp, Hulda Wilhemine⁸ Luckhardt, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Dec 1948. He married **Deborah Bernice (Debbie) Beach**. She was born 06 Jul 1952.

Children of Larry Fielder and Deborah Beach are:

i. Lindsey Noelle¹¹ Fielder, born 02 May 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lindsey Noelle Fielder:

Lindsey Noelle Fielder, born May 2, 1980 in Howell, is the daughter of former Saline residents, Debbie and Larry Fielder. At birth Lindsey weighed 9 lb., 5 oz., and measured 21 inches. Lindsey's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Norm Fielder of, Brighton and Mr. and Mrs. Don Beach of Manchester. Her great grandparents are Paul Feldkamp and Mrs. Helen Branch of Manchester and Edmund Hershberger of Mio.

ii. Melissa Ann Fielder, born 08 Jun 1981.

965. Jeffrey Alexander¹⁰ **McKeen** (Evelyn Mae⁹ Feldkamp, Hulda Wilhemine⁸ Luckhardt, Lydia Christina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 15 Aug 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carla Sofia Witkowski**. She was born 01 Feb 1958.

Children of Jeffrey McKeen and Carla Witkowski are:

- i. Bradley Jordan¹¹ McKeen, born 19 Apr 1982.
- 1144 ii. Joseph Alexander McKeen, born 27 Jul 1985.
- + 1145 iii. Elizabeth Rose McKeen, born 30 Apr 1989.

968. Cheryl Lynn¹⁰ Schellenberger (James Lewis⁹, Ermine Louis⁸, Emma Agatha⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 1960. She married **Daniel Raymond Mason** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1960.

More About Daniel Raymond Mason:

Residence: 2004, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Residence 2: Gurnee, Illinois

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: St. Joseph, Michigan

More About Daniel Mason and Cheryl Schellenberger:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Schellenberger and Daniel Mason are:

i. Matthew¹¹ Mason, born Aft. 1982.

1147 ii. Adam Mason, born Aft. 1983.

1148 iii. Melissa Mason, born Aft. 1984.

1149 iv. Jessica Mason, born Aft. 1986.

969. Anne Rose¹⁰ Schellenberger (James Lewis⁹, Ermine Louis⁸, Emma Agatha⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 1962. She married **Rick Norris** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Rick Norris:

Residence: 2004, Angola, Indiana

More About Rick Norris and Anne Schellenberger:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Anne Schellenberger and Rick Norris are:

i. Elizabeth¹¹ Norris, born Aft. 1982.
 ii. Alexis Norris, born Aft. 1983.
 iii. Eli Norris, born Aft. 1985.

977. Dave Ryan¹⁰ Gutekunst (Dean Richard⁹, Richard Earl⁸, Bertha Wilhelmina⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 04 May 1981. He married **(1) Maria Ann Lodise**. She was born 02 Apr 1980. He married **(2) Lana Lynn McConnaha**. She was born 27 Mar 1980.

Children of Dave Gutekunst and Lana McConnaha are:

1153 i. Caylie Marie¹¹ Gutekunst.

1154 ii. Dylan Reid Gutekunst.

1155 iii. Romeo Gutekunst.

1156 iv. Guiliana Gutekunst.

978. Douglas John¹⁰ **Bihlmeyer** (John George⁹, Roy Jacob⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Sue Stone** 09 Nov 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Stone and Jeanette Lewis. She was born 20 Mar 1967 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Bihlmeyer and Betty Stone:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Bihlmeyer and Betty Stone are:

1157 i. Kyle Douglas¹¹ Bihlmeyer, born 12 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1158 ii. Hanna Eve Bihlmeyer, born 22 Feb 1995.

1159 iii. Lauren Elizabeth Bihlmeyer, born Aft. 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

980. Brian Jacob¹⁰ **Bihlmeyer** (John George⁹, Roy Jacob⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 08 Oct 1972 in Michigan. He married **Karen Dible** 25 Nov 1995, daughter of Frederick Dible and Patsy Hackardee. She was born 07 Dec 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Bihlmeyer and Karen Dible:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1995

Child of Brian Bihlmeyer and Karen Dible is:

1160 i. Brandon Colin¹¹ Bihlmeyer, born 13 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

982. Sharon Kay¹⁰ **Bihlmeyer** (John George⁹, Roy Jacob⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Oct 1976 in Michigan. She married **Edward James Gauthier** 07 Jun 2002 in Grand Ledge, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1970.

More About Sharon Kay Bihlmeyer: Education: attended Alma College

Graduation: school of medicine Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edward James Gauthier: Education: Gladstone High School

Graduation: Carthage College of Wisconsin

More About Edward Gauthier and Sharon Bihlmeyer: Marriage: 07 Jun 2002, Grand Ledge, Michigan

Children of Sharon Bihlmeyer and Edward Gauthier are:

i. Anna¹¹ Gauthier, twin, born 2003.
ii. Clara Gauthier, twin, born 2003.
iii. Audrey Gauthier, born 2006.
iv. Jocelyn Marie Gauthier, born 2009.

984. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Hoeft (Margaret Ann⁹ Bihlmeyer, Roy Jacob⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 10 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Darwin Janeczek** 22 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerald Janeczek and Susan Daniels. He was born 04 Aug 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Janeczek and Kimberly Hoeft: Marriage: 22 Jun 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Hoeft and James Janeczek are:

i. Alexander James¹¹ Janeczek, born 29 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Abby Nicole Janeczek, born 17 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Abby Nicole Janeczek:

Abby Nicole Janeczek arrived at 11:26 p.m. on September 17, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of James and Kimberly Janeczek of Tecumseh, Abby weighed 7 lb., 3oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. She joins brother, Alexander, 18 months. Proud grandparents are Margaret and Dave Hoeft of Saline and Sue and Gerald Janeczek of Saline. Great-grandparents are Lucille Daniels of Ypsilanti, Esther and Roy Bihlmeyer of Manchester, Jesse and Walter Janeczek of Onaway, and Lucille Hoeft of Saline.

985. Jerrod David¹⁰ Hoeft (Margaret Ann⁹ Bihlmeyer, Roy Jacob⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Theresa Elizabeth Decorte** 15 Jan 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Decorte and Judith Kitran. She was born 08 May 1967 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jerrod David Hoeft:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1993, degree in communications at Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 1994, director national accounts-transportation Sapa Aluminum in Elkhart, Indiana

Residence: 2010, Granger, Indiana

More About Jerrod Hoeft and Theresa Decorte:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerrod Hoeft and Theresa Decorte are:

1167 i. Joshua¹¹ Hoeft, born Aft. 1994.

1168 ii. Lexi Hoeft.

986. James David¹⁰ Hoeft (Margaret Ann⁹ Bihlmeyer, Roy Jacob⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 21 Nov 1973. He married **(1) Jennifer Leigh Ohren** 11 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ohren and Leslie?. She was born 21 Jul 1971. He married **(2) Christine Renee Schultz** 19 Sep 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 May 1975.

More About James David Hoeft:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1991, Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Flagstar Bank

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Residence 3: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan Residence 4: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan Residence 5: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennifer Leigh Ohren:

Education: 1989, Milan High School Milan, Michigan

Graduation: 1994, sports medicine & exersice science Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Sep 1999, business manager University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren:

Leslie Ohren of Ann Arbor and Joseph Ohren and Laura Reese of Plymouth have announced May 21, 1997 the engagement of their daughter, Jennifer Leigh Ohren, to James David Hoeft, son of Margaret and David Hoeft of Saline. Jennifer is a graduate of Milan High School and Eastern Michigan University with a bachelor of science in sports medicine. She currently is employed as the assistant athletic director at Polo Fields Golf and Country Club in Ann Arbor. James is a graduate of Saline High and Michigan State University with a bachelor of arts in criminal justice He currently is employed as a property manager for Riverra in Apartments in Ypsilanti. The couple plans to be married on October 11,1997.

More About James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hoeft and Christine Schultz: Marriage: 19 Sep 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren are:

1169 i. Jeremiah¹¹ Ohren-Hoeft.

1170 ii. Jacob F. Ohren-Hoeft, born 2000.

988. Alawa Roscine (Alaina)¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Larry Lee⁹, Carl Frederick⁸, Ida Amanda⁷ Alber, Eva Katharina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 14 Dec 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Kevin Craig Duryea**. He was born 06 May 1974.

Child of Alawa Bihlmeyer and Kevin Duryea is:

1171 i. Sydney¹¹ Duryea.

995. Sue Ellen¹⁰ Helms (Gladys Helen⁹ Heininger, Arthur Henry⁸, Johann Matthew⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 04 Nov 1950. She married **(1) Salah Mustafa Abu Hilal** Aft. 1969. He was born 27 Oct 1950. She married **(2) Steven Edward Noonan** Bef. 1983, son of James Noonan and Shirley Walden. He was born 13 Jan 1957.

More About Salah Mustafa Abu Hilal:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana Residence 2: Mishawaka, Indiana Residence 3: Wheeling, Illinois

More About Salah Hilal and Sue Helms:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Steven Noonan and Sue Helms:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

Child of Sue Helms and Salah Hilal is:

i. Alexa Salah¹¹ Noonan, born 27 Nov 1979.

Child of Sue Helms and Steven Noonan is:

i. Christopher David¹¹ Noonan, born 04 Apr 1984.

997. Scott Gregory¹⁰ Helms (Gladys Helen⁹ Heininger, Arthur Henry⁸, Johann Matthew⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Nancy Jean Crowner**, daughter of John Crowner and Catherine Lee. She was born 1959.

More About Scott Gregory Helms:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana Residence 2: Lakeville, Indiana

Children of Scott Helms and Nancy Crowner are:

1174 i. Ashley Ann¹¹ Helms, born Aft. 1977.
1175 ii. Andrew Scott Helms, born Aft. 1979.

1009. Heather Lynn¹⁰ Dunsmore (Joan Elaine⁹ Grant, Alberta Wilma⁸ Heininger, Albert Emanuel⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 31 Jul 1961. She married **Kevin Duane Young** 1983. He was born 10 May 1961.

More About Kevin Young and Heather Dunsmore:

Marriage: 1983

Children of Heather Dunsmore and Kevin Young are:

i. Meghan Alyssa¹¹ Young, born 07 Jul 1994.
ii. Erin Lynette Young, born 03 Mar 1997.

1010. Hilary Jean¹⁰ Dunsmore (Joan Elaine⁹ Grant, Alberta Wilma⁸ Heininger, Albert Emanuel⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 21 Nov 1963. She married **Gary William Miller**. He was born 11 Aug 1962.

Child of Hilary Dunsmore and Gary Miller is:

1014. Laura Kathryn¹⁰ Mittendorf (Janet Carol⁹ Heininger, Milton Luther⁸, Albert Emanuel⁷, Christina⁶ Seeger, Matthaus (Mathew)⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Johann Martin³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 01 Jan 1984. She married **Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe**. He was born 06 May 1978.

Notes for Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe:

Dr. Lindley Zerbe was born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula. After graduating Summa cum Laude from Carmel High School, he attended Stanford University where he received both his bachelors and masters of science degrees. After Stanford, with an adventurous spirit, Dr. Zerbe moved to Singapore to take a position as an associate scientist at the National University of Singapore (NUS). Through a stroke of luck and fate, the first day he began work he was presented with the opportunity to apply and compete for a position on the NUS Everest Team. The leadership of the university wanted to do something extraordinary to celebrate its 100th anniversary. They had decided that sending a team of students, staff and alumni from the university to attempt Everest would represent their commitment to teamwork, excellence and determination in the face of adversity. Dr. Zerbe spent nights and weekends training, competing for, and winning, a spot on the final team. Early in the process he was named team leader and, through hard work, determination and dedication, on May 31st, 2005, summitted Mt. Everest with several of his teammates.

Dr. Zerbe's pathway to dentistry began with providing healthcare to people in great need while on mountaineering expeditions in Nepal, Tibet and Pakistan. While on the Everest team, he volunteered to be the team's medic and so was mentored by the team's physician in Singapore in high altitude and wilderness medicine. One thing that he noticed was particularly lacking in these poorer areas was dental care. This and an experience he had in Pakistan where he and a teammate recemented a fellow climber's crown that had fallen out and took her out of pain, left a strong impression and set him on the road to dentistry. Shortly after Everest, Dr. Zerbe attended the UCLA School of Dentistry and, through hard work and a commitment to excellence, graduated top of his class, achieving the distinction of Magna Cum Laude. Dr. Zerbe was also inducted into the OKU honors dental society and received awards for excellence in oral and maxillofacial radiology, public health dentistry, and oral and maxillofacial surgery.

Dr. Zerbe has served as a board member for the Monterey Bay Dental Society for the last 5 years in charge of community relations and was recently voted in as President for 2019. In addition to serving the dental society, Dr. Zerbe is committed to expanding, honing and refining his dental skills and to that end, regularly attends continuing education courses covering various dental topics, from orthodontics to implantology. He is also a member of two local dental study groups, Dental Pearls and Spear Dental Education. He has recently become a member of the Spear Faculty Club and frequently takes trips to the Spear Dental Education Headquarters in Scottsdale, AZ to learn the latest dental techniques.

Dr. Zerbe and his wife, Laura, reside on the Monterey Peninsula, and recently welcomed a new addition to the family, Joseph, on August 8th, 2018 and is already getting along well with his big brother, John, who just turned five.

More About Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe: Occupation: dentist in Monterey, California

Children of Laura Mittendorf and Lindley Zerbe are:

i. John¹¹ Zerbe, born 2014. 1180 ii. Joseph Zerbe, born 08 Aug 2018.

1026. Jason Gerritt¹⁰ Hartman (Suzanne Gay⁹ Broek, Marybelle⁸ Pomeroy, Elsie⁷ York, Hannah Sarah⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jan 1974 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Amy Rae Unterbrink 29 Aug 1999 in St. Johns, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1975 in Michigan.

More About Jason Hartman and Amy Unterbrink: Marriage: 29 Aug 1999, St. Johns, Michigan

Children of Jason Hartman and Amy Unterbrink are:

i. Jason¹¹ Hartman.
ii. Derek Hartman.

1035. Brian Matthew¹⁰ **Budreau** (Judith Ann⁹ Symonds, Byron Grove (Tony)⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 23 Nov 1970 in Indiana. He married **Monica Mae Hummer** 28 Oct 1989 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1965 in Indiana.

More About Brian Budreau and Monica Hummer: Marriage: 28 Oct 1989, Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana

Children of Brian Budreau and Monica Hummer are:

i. Mitchell Steven¹¹ Budreau, born 04 Feb 1999 in Burnsville, Dakota Co, Minnesota.

1184 ii. Morgan Budreau.

1037. Carolyn Jean¹⁰ Lochmiller (Hale⁹ Symonds, Harold Francis⁸, Mildred Alma⁷ York, Catherine Amelia (Katie)⁶ Seeger, Philipp⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Feb 1965. She married **Daniel Alexander**. He was born 23 Jan 1960.

Child of Carolyn Lochmiller and Daniel Alexander is:

1185 i. Gillian¹¹ Alexander, born 10 Sep 1997.

1062. Bruce E.¹⁰ **Keib** (Edward George⁹, George Charles Bernhard⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Rentschler, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Seeger, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 18 Sep 1950. He married **Marie O'Hara**. She was born 10 Jul 1954.

Children of Bruce Keib and Marie O'Hara are:

i. David¹¹ Keib, born 27 Dec 1984.
 ii. Alex Keib, born 07 Jun 1987.
 iii. Anne Mara Keib, born Aft. 1988.

1065. Robert James¹⁰ Hartmann (James Reuben⁹, Reuben Louis⁸, John Reuben⁷, Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Blaich, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 02 Dec 1966. He married **Lisa Kaye Howard** 05 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1965.

More About Robert James Hartmann:

Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Dallas, Texas

More About Robert Hartmann and Lisa Howard: Marriage: 05 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hartmann and Lisa Howard are:

i. Zachary James¹¹ Hartman, born 15 Jan 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1190 ii. Zoe Dee Hartman, born 09 Apr 1998.

1067. Heather Lynn¹⁰ Hartmann (James Reuben⁹, Reuben Louis⁸, John Reuben⁷, Jakob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Blaich, Anna Maria⁴ Seeger, Johann Michael³, Jacob², Johannes¹) was born 16 Dec 1972, and died 25 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Gordon Feldkamp** 25 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Feldkamp and Virginia Esch. He was born 07 Jan

Notes for Heather Lynn Hartmann:

Heather Lynn Feldkamp 47, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, November 25, 2020 after a long hard-fought battle with cancer. Heather was born December 16, 1972 to Linda (Wiedmeyer) Hartmann, she was later adopted by James Reuben Hartmann who preceded her in death. Heather is also preceded by her grandparents Emerson and Alice Wiedmeyer, Douglas and Irene Kennedy and Mary Pickett.

On June 25, 1994 she married her loving husband Steve Feldkamp and he survives along with their two children, LCpl Bradley James and Jessica Lynn both of Saline, MI. She is also survived by her brother, Robert (Lisa) Hartmann, and their children Zachary (Kadie) and Zoe; sister Cheryl Hartmann (Dorin) Smith and their son, Cody. Also surviving is her brother-in-law Scott (Julie) Feldkamp and their daughter, Tara Feldkamp (fiancé Jake) and great nephew, Colton; and in-laws, Gini and Eugene Feldkamp. Her life was enriched by countless family members and wonderful, supportive friends especially during her illness. She was an inspiration to many and dearly loved by all!

Heather was a well-respected and talented business professional who primarily worked in sales and marketing management throughout various industries. During her career Heather was recognized for her significant contributions by receiving numerous awards and built lasting relationships through an extensive network of colleagues. She continued her valuable work until retiring in February 2020 from Evangelical Homes of Michigan.

Heather approached everything in life with a smile, determination, incredible energy, enthusiasm and a loving and generous spirit. She made a tremendous impact on many lives through her teaching, volunteerism and charity work. Heather enjoyed traveling, sports, spending time with her family, tribe of close friends and making life-lasting memories. Heather was also an amazing daughter who was always there to provide, love, support and share special time together. Her greatest enjoyment in life was being a proud wife and mother, always looking forward to their next family outing or adventure.

A few of her many accomplishments include earning her MBA from Cleary University, 2020 Saline Citizen of the Year, 2018 Saline Chamber President, Cleary College Alumni Board, Keystone Youth Sunday School Teacher, Saline Rotary member, Evangelical Homes of Michigan fundraising chair and volunteering for numerous charities over the years.

Immediate family will join together in a celebration of Heather's life. We invite extended family and her many cherished friends to view the service live-streamed on Saturday, December 5, 2020 at 11:00 A. M. on Keystone Church's website. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the American Cancer Society, Make a Wish Foundation or Keystone Church of Saline.

More About Steven Gordon Feldkamp:

Residence: 2000, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Feldkamp and Heather Hartmann:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heather Hartmann and Steven Feldkamp are:

1191 i. Jessica Lynn¹¹ Feldkamp, born 25 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Lynn Feldkamp:

Jessica Lynn Feldkamp arrived Christmas Day, December 25, 1997 at 2:37 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The first child of Steve and Heather Feldkamp, Jessica weighed 8 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Proud grandparents are Linda and Jim Hartmann of Manchester and Gini and Eugene Feldkamp of Saline. Great-grandparents are Alice and Emerson Wiedmeyer of Frostproof, Florida and Eileen and Gordon Esch of Saline.

ii. Bradley James Feldkamp, born Aft. 1998.